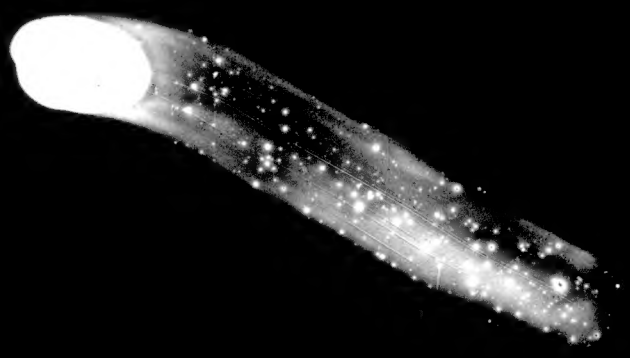
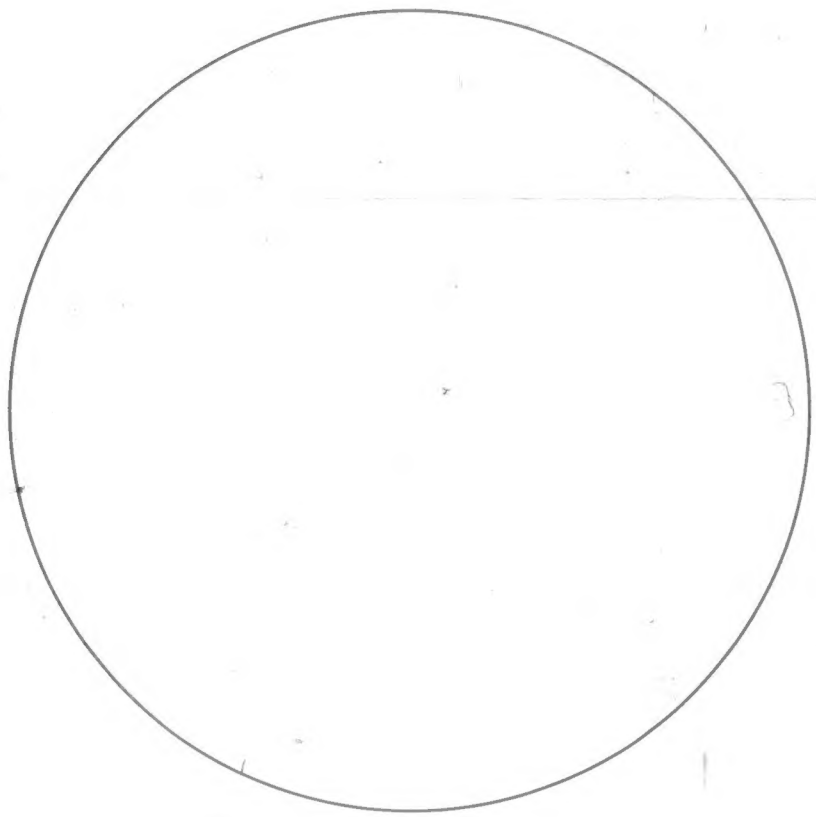
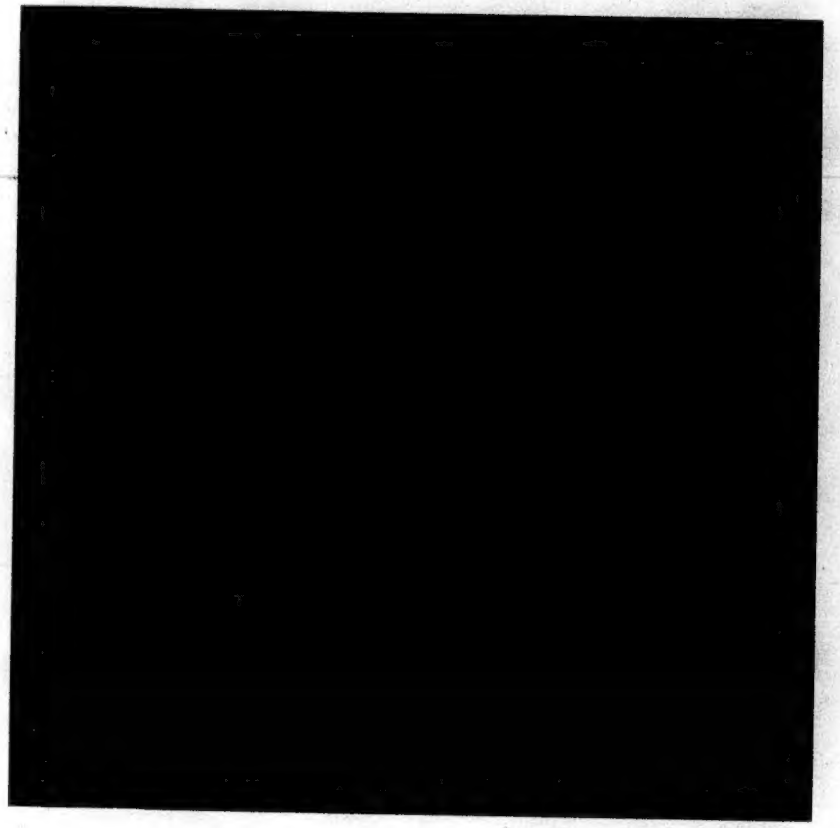




NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS





SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION

0 12x 16x 20x 24x 28x 30x

MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BASKET ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK, 14580

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 429

CREEK FIELD JACKETS 2405 - 3028

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

cr. field 2405

cr. field 2405

Copy

IN VACATION.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT BRUNER.

Revoking all former or other wills by me made,and hereby publishing and declaring this to be my last will and Testament , I, Robert Bruner,of Okmulgee I. T. do hereby Give, Devise and Bequeath unto my beloved Aunt, Dolly Stidham, my Aunt, in consideration of money advanced, and personal services rendered,to be hers absolutely in fee simple,all of the property of which I may die possessed or seized whether the same be Real, Personal or Mixed, Excepting and reserving unto my daughter,Emma, daughter of Tilda Dan, all of my Forty (40) acre homesteadallottment, and One Dollars ($I.00) to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of my allottment,to be paid by the said Dolly Stidham.

One Hundred Dollars ($I00.00) to my son,the child of Beulah Douglas born in I90I,name unknown.

The sum of One Dollar ($I.00) each to my Brother, Sandy Grayson My Sister, Susie Grayson,My Uncles,Mitchell Grayson,Dick Bruner and Andy Black & $I.00 to Ada Bruner daughter of Judy Drew.

I hereby name and appoint my said beloved aunt,Dolly Stidham.as executrix without bond,of this my last will and testament.and hereby request the Court having jurisdiction of this will grant letters testamentary,without bond, to the said Dolly Stidham.

In Witness Whereof.I have hereunto signed my name to the foregoing which is hereby published and declared by me to be my last will and testament,on this the I7th day of July A. D. I905.

Witnesses, J.B. Smith Robert Bruner,

W. M. Jackson, L Alexander.

We, the undersigned,hereby certify that we saw Robert Bruner of Okmulgee I. T. sign the foregoing instrument of writing and heard him declare the same to be his last will and testament and at his requestp in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names as witnesses thereto,on the I7th day of July A.D.I905.

J. B. Smith, Okmulgee I. T..
W. M. Jackson, Okmulgee I. T.
L. Alexander, Okmulgee I. T.

31242-3

IN VACATION.

NO 713.

United States Court,

IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western *District.*

Okmulgee *Division.*

ESTATE OF

ROBERT BRANCH 7182

DECEASED.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY TO

Dollie Stidham

IF 2405

NE.

Filed this..... day of

....., 190 , and

Recorded in Executor's Record Q

Page 18

Clerk.

By *Deputy.*

Form No. 602.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District,
Okmulgee Division.
ss:

The President of the United States of America,

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, *That the last Will and Testament of* Robert Bruner *deceased, hath, in due form of law been exhibited, proved, and recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Probate for the* Okmulgee *Division, a copy of which is hereunto annexed, and inasmuch as it appears that* Dolly Stidham *has been appointed Executrix in and by the said last Will and Testament to execute the same, and to the end that the property of the Testator may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein; and that the said last Will may be executed according to the request of the Testator, we do hereby authorize him, the said* Dolly Stidham

as such executrix to collect and secure, all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said Robert Bruner *at the time of his death, in whosoever hands or possession the same may be found, and to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon her by said Will so far as there shall be property and the law charge her; and in general to do and perform all other acts which now or hereafter may be required of her by law.*

Witness, *The Honorable* Louis Sulzbacher *Judge of the United States Court in the* Western *District of Indian Territory, and the seal thereof, at* Okmulgee *in the Indian Territory, this* 16th *day of* August *A. D. 1905*

R. P. Harrison *Clerk,*

By J. L. Peacock *Deputy.*

7—672

cr field 2450

cr field 2450

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Muskogee Land Office.

In the Matter of the Estate of

Ada Ida Taylor, deceased.

M A Taylor says that to the best of h knowledge and belief the e tate of Ada Ida Taylor, who died in Muskogee Creek Nation, on or about the 21st day of July, 1899, consisted of the pro rata part of the lands and funds belonging to the citizens of the Creek Nation; that the next of kin of the said Ada Ida Taylor, deceased, are Wm Taylor ~~Pres Taylor~~

that the said Ada Ida Taylor has been enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation and that h heirs above named are entitled to inherit the land and other property to which the said Ada Ida Taylor would have been entitled had she lived. That the (see said office record Dawes Commission) of the lands of the Creek Nation has been set apart to the said Ada Ida Taylor as her share of the lands of the said Nation.

Wherefore, petitioner asks that a citation issue calling upon all persons interested in the administration of this estate to appear before the Commission and show cause, if any they may have, why the persons named herein, should not be declared the sole surviving heirs of the said Ada Ida Taylor, deceased, and that they receive the property to which the said deceased would have been entitled had she lived.

Wm Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1901

Com Ex 6/1/1904

Robert E Lynch

Notary Public.

Cr Held 2465

Cr Held 2465

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Procter Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2465

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
Died	1 Peter Joseph		19	M	Full	1895	Talladega	18	Simon Peter	Dead	Big Spring	Nancy	Dead	Talladega
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11					1901	Died Mar. 31, 1899.							
	12													
	13													
	14	Enrolled Cen Cr Card # 3565												
	15													
	16													May 15, 901
	17													
	18													

cr field 2506

cr field 2506

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2506

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Jones, William	~~Wife~~	~~25~~	~~M.~~	~~Full~~	1890	Tokpofka	215	Stephney Jones	Dead	Tokpofka	Hopie	Dead	Tokpofka
	2 " , Mary	Wife	25	F.	"	"	Wakokiye	218	Daniel Tiger	"	Okmulgee	Sally	"	Wakokiye
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6					No. 1 on 1890 roll as Alfa								
	7					" 2 " " " " Mary Sugar.								
	8					" 1 also on 1895 roll Tokpofka town No. 77 as Willie Jones.								
	9					" 2 " " " " Neoguche " " 131 " Mary Tiger.								
	10					" 2 duplicated on Card 356 as Mary Tiger.								
	11					Nos. 1 & 2 Transferred to New Creek Card #3925.								
	12	Relationship of Mary Jones ... no rel is wrong - see ea to 2248 + ...												
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													May 16, 1901.
	17													
	18													

cr field 2507

cr field 2507

RESIDENCE: _____

POSTOFFICE: [illegible]

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. 2507

FIELD NO. [illegible]

Dawes Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	Town.	Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	Town.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Town.
1	[illegible]		42	Fem	Full	[illegible]		37	[illegible]			[illegible]		
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														E
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														4 2101
15														
16														
17														
18														

cr field 2516

cr field 2516

1895 Ark 24 # 115

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Nancy Thompson
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

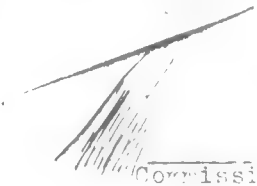
Approved . . 1 .

Commissioner.

Filed May 17, 1895

Field 2516

It appearing from the within affidavits that Nancy Thompson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Nancy Thompson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nancy Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Jame (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 4th day of March, 1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Martha Haynes, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Demora (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am the daughter (State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Nancy Thompson (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Nancy Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 4th day of March, 1899.

Martha Haynes her X mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. B. Morrow, Checotah I. T.
Dick Gray.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1901.

J. B. Morrow, *Notary Public.*

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Dick Gray, on oath state that I am 37 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Jame (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Nancy Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Nancy Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 4th day of March, 1899.

Dick Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1901.

J. B. Morrow, *Notary Public.*

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Game, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2516

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Thompson, Nancy		38	F	Full	1890	Arbeka D.F.	Page 10		Dead			Dead	Arbeka D.F.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8						not on 1896 roll		No. 115						
9														
10						No dies March 4. 1899. proof attached hereto								
11														
12														
13														
14														May 17, 1901.
15														
16														
17														
18														

UNDER DIRECTION OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

cr field 2522

cr. field 2522

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Victoria Ind Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2522

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Chofixico		30	M.	Full	1890	Pukon Tal	Page 179	Nocus Ufahola	dead	Pukon Tal	Tiasie	1895	Pukon Tal
2	Louisa	W.	27	F.	"	"	Alabama	6	Unknown	"	Quasarte No. 2	Sarbanhoye	dead	Alabama
3	Jaler	Son	12	M.	"	1895	"	" 144	No. 1			No. 2		
4														
5														
6						No. 1 on 1890 Authentic Roll as "Chofixicoche"								
7						No. 1 " 1895		"	" Page 1					
8						No. 2 " 1895		"	" " 5					"E"
9						No. 3 " 1895		"	" " 5 as "Chiles"					
10						No. 3 " 1895		Pay	" No 145 " "Chila".					
11														
12														
13									New Creek Card 2522					
14														
15														May 7th 1902
16														
17														
18														

cr field 2528

cr field 2528

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Senora, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2528

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Taylor, Roley		35	M.	Full	1890	Hickory Ground	Page 122	Charley Taylor	Dead	Hickory Ground	Artee	1890	Hickory Ground
2	" , Nellie	Wife	33	F.	"	"	" "	126		"	Tuckabatchee		Dead	Tuckabatchee
3	" , Leah	Dau	14	"	"	"	" "	126	No. 1			No. 2.		
4	" , Soma	"	12	"	"	"	" "	126	No. 1			No. 2.		
5	" , Ellis.	Son	10	M.	"	1895	" "	No. 49	No. 1			No. 2.		
6	" , Sarah	Dau	8	F.	"	"	" "	" 50	No. 1			No. 2.		
7	" , Albert	Son	6	M.	"	"	" "	" 51	No. 1			No. 2.		
8	" , Cub	"	2	"	"		" "		No. 1			No. 2.		
9						Not on 1890 roll as Pin Harjo.								
10	CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1-2,					" 2	" " "	" Nellie Harjo						
11	MAY 15 1902					" 3	" " "	" Leah						
12						" 4	" " "	" Shepharnie.						
13	CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 3-4-5-6-7-8					" 1	also on 1895 roll	Hickory Ground town No. 44						
14	JUN 23 1902					" 2	" " "	" " " 45 as Nettie Taylor						
15						" 3	" " "	" " " 47						
16						" 4	" " "	" " " 48 as Somer Taylor						Date of Application for Enrollment.
17						All transferred to Creek Card #4061.								May 17, 1901.
18														

or field 2538

or field 2538

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Checotah, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2538

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Kenard, Levina	30	F	Full	1890	Arbeka Deep Fork	Page 16	William Fish	Dead	Arbeka Deep Fork	Mandy	Dead	Deep Fork Arbeka
	2 Wolf, Mandy	D	4mo	"	"			Roley Wolf			No 1		
	3												
	4												
	5												
	6												
	7												
	8												" "
	9												
	10												
	11												
	12												
	13												
	14												
	15												
	16												
	17												
	18												

No on 1890 roll as Lavina Fish

No. 1 on 1895 " #13 as Levina Fish

No 2 dist July 24. 1900

is now the wife of Roley Wolf

No 1 and 2 transferred to new Creek Card #3599

May 17, 1900.

No 2. May 22, 1901

cr field 2565

see Chickasaw card 1561

cr field 2565

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1902.

---0---

In the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation of Sam Shawanoli and his minor child Lucinda Shawanoli.

---0---

Sam Shawanoli being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Sam Shawanoli.

The applicant here hands to the Commission a slip of paper with his name spelled Sam Shwinogee.

Q This is the correct way of spelling your name?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your age? A About twenty five I guess.
Q What is your post office address? A Summerfield, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.
Q How long have you lived in the Choctaw Nation? A I have been born there.
Q Always lived there? A Yes sir.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name? A Winey Shawanoli.
Q Is she a citizen of the Choctaw Nation? A No; a Creek.
Q She is a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether her name appears upon the Chickasaw rolls? A No; I dont.

The 1893 Chickasaw Pay Roll examined and on page 139 the name of Viney Shawanaka is found at number 106; the name of Sam Shawanaka also appears upon the Chickasaw Pay Roll of 1893 page 139 as number 170.

Q Was your father a Chickasaw Indian? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether your name appears upon the tribal roll s of the Creek Nation or not? A No.

The name of the applicant is on Creek Indian card field number 2565 as Simon. The applicant also appears on the 1895 Creek payment roll as number 159 as Simon.

Q Are you advised that the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 provides that "The several tribes may by agreement determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, and to allotment of lands and distribution of moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may elect in which tribe he will take such right; but if he fail or refuse to make such selection in due time, he shall be enrolled in the tribe with whom he has resided, and there

be given such allotment and distributions, and not elsewhere"? A Yes.

Q If it should be found that you or your minor child, Lucinda Shawanoli have been recognized and duly enrolled by the tribal authorities of both the Chickasaw and Creek Nations, as citizens of what nation do you now elect to be enrolled and take allotment of lands and distribution of moneys? A Chickasaw Nation.

The decision of the Commission as to the application for election for enrollment in the Chickasaw Nation will be mailed to you at your present post office address.

---0---

Clara Mitchell Wood being first duly sworn, upon her oath states that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the seventh day of April 1902 and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Clara Mitchell Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1902.

Philip B. Hopkins

Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES,
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
Chickasaw D-362.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 22, 1903.

Creek Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Gentlemen:

It appears from the records in the possession of the Commission that on June 20, 1899, application was made for the enrollment of Sam Shawonoli as a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation.

It further appears from said records that Viney (or Winey) Shawonoli (or Shawanaka), the mother of the above named applicant, is a Creek Indian, and that the name of said applicant is found on Creek Indian card, Field No. 2565, appearing thereon as Simon.

You are requested to advise the Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division what disposition has been made of the said Sam Shawonoli's application for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

C o p y

Creek Card 2565.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 30, 1903.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

The Creek Enrollment Division is in receipt of your letter of January 22, 1903 (Chickasaw D 362), asking for the status of the enrollment of Sam Shawonoli (or Shawanaka), as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Replying thereto, you are advised that "Simon", aged 21, a son of Shwinogee, a Chickasaw Indian, and Winey Shwinogee, a full-blood Creek Indian, who has heretofore been fully identified as the same person as Sam Shawonoli, whom you refer to in your letter, is enrolled on Creek Indian Card Field No. 2565.

You are further advised that the name of said Simon was not included in the rolls of Creek citizens by blood submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval, for the reason that it appears from a notation on said Creek Indian Card Field No. 2565 that on April 7, 1902, he elected to be enrolled as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

You are further advised that there was received and filed in this division, on January 27, 1903, a copy of the testimony in

the matter of the application for enrollment as citizens of the Chickasaw Nation of Sam Shawonoli, and his minor child, Lucinda Shawonoli, in which he elects to be enrolled and take allotments of land and distributions of moneys for himself and his said minor child in the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

RESIDENCE: Simmons Field

POST OFFICE: Red Oak, Ind. Ter.
Resides in Choctaw Nation

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 1

FIELD NO. 2565

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 ~~Minnie M. Shumoge~~		50	F.	Full		Russetta		Unknown Shumoge	dead	Russetta	Unknown	dead	Russetta
	2 " Lizzie ~~Hotubby~~	Da	25	F.	"		"		~~Unknown~~	"	Chickasaw	No 1		
	3 ~~Dimon Sam Shumoge~~	Son	21	M.	"		"		"		"	No 1		
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8				4/7/02									
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Nos 1 and 2 transferred to Creek Card #398

No 3 elects to be enrolled in Chickasaw Nation.

No 1 on 1896 Auth Roll No 156.

" 1 " " Pay " No 156

" 2 " " " " No 157

" 3 " " " " No 159

No 3 elects to be enrolled in Chickasaw nation 4/7/02

Roll no 7761
" " 15/03

May 18th 1901.

cr Reid 2567

cr Reid 2567

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 256 J

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	1 Tiger, Susan		40	F.	Full	1890	Eufaula D.T.	Page 91	Osoraka	dead	Eufaula D.T.	Lia	dead	Eufaula D.T.
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

P.O. 1 Cr. 1895 Auth Ch 21 Page 5
No 1 " " Pay " No. 134
No transferred to Cr Card 3025 as Susan Noble

CITIZ'P CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1.
AUG - 6 1901

May 18th 1901.

cr field 2578

cr field 2578

[redacted] 11, 1906.

Hon P. Porter,

Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Dear Sir:-

Please send the deed for land belonging to the heirs of Jenie Heneha Deceased,--- N.E.¼ of Sec. 2, Town, 15,N. Range, 8, E.

Very Respectfully.

Eli Heneha

Muskogee, I.T.July 13,1906

Eli Heneha,

Morse, I. T.

Sir:-

9462

Replying to the above will say that we have on hand deeds for Janie Heneha, but have no record that she is deceased. If you are the nearest heir, you should make affidavit to that effect and file in this office, when deeds will be sent to you.

Respectfully,

P Porter

Prin. Chief.

GMA

Deed of Janie Heneha is for land above described.

G.M.A.

Morse. Ind. Ter. July.

Affidavit of the death of Janie Heneha (deceased) and as to heirs of Janie Heneha.

We, Eli Heneha, and E annah or Annie Tilly, hereby make affidavit and oath that we are the only living heirs of said Janie Heneha (deceased) as half brother and half sister. That said Janie Heneha, an unmarried woman who died without children July, 8th , 1906, and that no children were born to her and that we are the next of kin and only living heirs of said Janie Heneha deceased who was a memeber of the Creek or Muskokee Nation and was the owner and the allottee at the time her death of The North East Quarter of Section Two(2) Township Fifteen (15) North and Range Eight (8) East, Containing (160) acres in the Western District, Creek Nation Indian Territory.

We futher certify and make oath that we are the members of the Creek or Muskokee Nation.

In witness whereof we have hereunto affixed our names and signatures.

United State of America
Western Judicial District SS
Indian Territory.

Eli Heneha

Annie Tilly

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in and for the Western District of Creek Nation, Indian Territory, on this 23rd day of July, 1906.

John St. Phillips
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Sept. 6 1906.

Cr field 2596

see card 4062

cr field 2596

Creek Indian
No. 2596.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnson Lewis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 21, 1901, the name of Johnson Lewis was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2596; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Topofka (Omitted) Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment, either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he may have been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Johnson Lewis as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907.

RESIDENCE: Branch Hill, Ind. Ter.

POST OFFICE: Branch Hill, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2576

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Dimothy, Noah	Head	35	M	Full	1890	Koiahite	118	Dimothy	Dead	Arkansa Deep Fork	Mistoche	1890	Koiahite
	2 " Eliza	Wife	30	F	"	1890	Topofka	204	Suda Thompson	"	Talwathlocco	Vicey Thompson	Dead	Topofka
	3 Tigen, Missie	S. Son	10	M	"	1890	Tuckabatchee		Don't Know			Lucy Dimothy	"	Tuckabatche
	4 Dimothy, Sandy	Son	9	"	"	1895	"		No 1			" "	"	"
	5 Beastail, John	S. Son	4	"	"		Topofka		Nocus Hutke	Dead	Osceola	No 2		Topofka
	6 " Louisa	" Dau	3	F	"		"		" "	"	"	No 2		"
	7 Lewis, Johnson	" Son	6	M	"	Omitted 1895	Topofka		Lewis	"	Talwathlocco	No 2		"
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Act of Sept 7 transferred to Creek Card #4062 Dist

No 1 on 1895 Authentic Roll No 73

" 2 " 1895 " " " 72

" 3 " 1895 Pay Roll No 531

" 4 " 1895 " " " 533

" 7 transferred from New Creek Card 3355, May 7 1901

CITIZP. CERT. ISSUED FOR NO. 2 Eliza

APR 25 1902

cr field 2605

cr field 2605

Creek Indian
No.-2605.

STW
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eastmon Richard, Jr., as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 21, 1901, the name of Eastmon Richard, Jr., was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2605; the name of said person appearing upon said card as the son of Eastmon Richard and Yarno Richard, and his age being given at that time (May 21, 1901) as one month, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment, either because he died prior to May 25, 1901, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Eastmon Richard, Jr., as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 15 1907.

Jr 1-2605

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1905.

Eastman Richard,

Brushhill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are requested to furnish this office with proofs of birth and death of your minor child, Eastman Richard, Jr. For this purpose there are herewith enclosed blank forms of birth and death affidavits. In executing same, care should be taken to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full, and in the event an affiant is unable to write and his signature is by mark, the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses who are able to write. The notary public before whom the affidavits are executed, must date, sign and seal each separate affidavit.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

1 B A
1 D A

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Brush Hall Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2605

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Richard Eastman		37	M	Full	1890	Arbeka Dep Fork	Card	Sam Richard	1890	Arbeka D.F.	Pina McIntosh	Dead	Arbeka D.F.
2	" Yarna	W	25	F	"	1890	Hitchite	112	Minority	Dead	" "	Wistocke	1890	Hitchite
3	" Jennetta	D	8	"	"	1895	"	No 20	No 1			No 2		
4	" Jemima	"	6	"	"	1895	"	21	No 1			No 2		
5	" Samuel	Son	3	M	"		"		No 1			No 2		
6	" Eastman Jr	"	1mo	"	"		"		No 1			No 2		
7														
8														
9														
10	This card has been replaced					No 1 on 1895 Pay			Roll No 36					E
11	in the Card File by a card					" 2 " 1895			" " 69					
12	bearing a similar Field Number					" 5 " Birth affidavit to be supplied								
13	and corrected in conformity to					" 6 " and death affidavit to be supp'd								
14	the information hereon.					[illegible]								
15														May 21, 1901
16						[illegible]								
17														
18														

cr field 2615

cr field 2615

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watsonville, Ind. Ter

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2615

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Field. Ablow		40	M	Full	1890	Fish Pond	109	Jackson Konip	Dead	Alabama	Oge Kitche	Dead	Fish Pond
	2 " Lydia	D	17	F	"	1890	Quapaw, No 2	184	No 1			A-yum-ker	"	Quapaw No 2
	3 " Walter	Son	15	M	"	1890	" " 2	184	No 1			"	"	" " "
	4 " John	"	11	"	"	1890	" " 2	184	No 1			"	"	" " "
	5 " Mellie	D	6	F	"		" " 2		Not			"	"	" " "
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9					Not on 1895 Authentic Roll			No 23					" "
	10 ISSUED FOR NOS 1, 2 & 3					" 2 " 1895		"	" "	"	24			
	11 JAN 16 1902					" 3 " 1895		"	" "	"	28	no Wiley		
	12					" 4 " 1895		"	" "	"	30	" Johnnie		
	13 This card has been replaced					" 1 " 1896 Roll page 109 as "Ablow"								
	14 ~~in the Card File by~~ a card					" 5 transferred to Creek Card #3906								
	15 bearing a similar Field Number					No Census final on 1902 Roll								May 21, 1901
	16 and corrected in conformity to													
	~~the~~ information hereon.													

cr. field 2616

see Chickasaw roll # 569

see also Chic D317

cr field 2616

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin for the enrollment of herself as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation. ---D 317---

On the 19th day of March, 1902, the applicant was notified by registered mail, and on the 20th day of March, 1902, the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations were notified by registered mail, that the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation would be taken up by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at its office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, on the 12th day of May, 1902, for final consideration.

Now, on this 12th day of May, 1902, this cause coming on to be heard pursuant to said notice, the Chickasaw Nation failed to appear, and the applicant appeared in person and by her attorney, S. Heard, of Muskogee, Indian Territory, whereupon the following proceedings were had:

Jennie Irwin, the applicant, being first duly sworn by Acting Chairman Bixby, upon her oath testifies as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Irwin.
Q Is your name Jennie or Virginia? A Well, when I was small I went by name of Virginia, but since I married a Chickasaw I always have went by Jennie.
Q Well, is it Jennie or Ginny? A Jennie.
Q How old are you? A Fifty four years old next December.
Q What is your post office address? A My post office address now is Wyatt.
Q In what nation is that? A Chickasaw Nation.
Q How long have you lived in the Chickasaw Nation? A Ever since 1863, and I married a Chickasaw in 1867.
Q Have you resided in the Chickasaw Nation continuously since 1863? A Yes sir.
Q Where did you live before that? A I was born and raised in the Creek Nation until the time of the war and we went to the Chickasaw Nation, and after peace was made I married a Chickasaw and didn't come back, but my folks came back.
Q What is your father's name? A Daniel Watson.
Q He is dead? A Yes sir.
Q Was he a member of any tribe of Indians in Indian Territory? A No sir, white man.
Q What was your mother's name? A Fannie Hicks before she married.
Q Of what tribe of Indians in Indian Territory was she a member? A She was a member of the Creeks.
Q Was she a full blood Creek? A No sir, just a half breed.
Q You have always been recognized and enrolled by the Creek tribal authorities as a citizen of the Creek tribe of Indians in Indian Territory? A Yes, I guess I did, I never knowed

Jennie Irwin-----;;

nothing; I guess I was enrolled, and I think the Creeks must have always kept my name. I have been enrolled as a Chickasaw ever since I married a Chickasaw in 1867.
Q Your application at this time is for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to a Chickasaw Indian? A In 1867.
Q What was his name? A Jerry Brown.
Q Where were you married to him? A I married to him at Tishomingo, just below there. There used to be an academy there by name of Robinson academy and we was married by Colonel Robinson, the old gentleman who ran the school there.
Q Did you obtain a license to marry him? A Indians didn't get license them days.
Q Did you get a certificate as to your marriage to Jerry Brown?
A He gave us a piece of scrip and we put it upon the record.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage to Jerry Brown at this time? A No sir, I didn't bring any with me; I could get lots of evidence. Lots of Chickasaws know I did marry Jerry Brown.
Q Jerry Brown was an undisputed citizen of the Chickasaw Nation
A Yes sir, he was a nephew of old Captain Kosichee.
Q How long did you live with Jerry Brown? A We lived together fourteen years and he got killed.
Q That was up until 1881 then? A Yes sir.
Q And after his death did you marry again? A No sir, lived single until I married this man, and me and him has been married five years last fall.
Q What is your present husband's name? A John Irwin.
Q He is a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever recognized and enrolled by the Chickasaw tribal authorities as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes.
Q Did you draw annuities that were paid to the members of the tribe? A Yes sir, I drew annuities the first day I was married, and I have been drawing ever since, and they allowed me to have a farm there, and I have collected permit money for the Chickasaws ever since.
Q The Chickasaws always regarded you as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.
Q You have no Chickasaw blood? A No sir.
Q You never made any claim as a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation? A No sir.

The name of this applicant appears upon the 1893 leased district pay roll of the Chickasaw Nation at page 108 as Jennie Brown.

Q Did you draw the Creek payment in 1895? A No, but I think my brother must have drawed it.
Q What is your brother's name? A David Watson.
Q Who is Josiah Watson? A My brother.
Q And Curtis Brown is your son? A Yes sir.

An examination of the Eufala-Canadian pay roll, 1895, for the Creek Nation, shows the following names: No.116, David Watson, 117, Josiah Watson, 118, Jennie Brown, 119, Curtis

Brown; this money was drawn by David Watson, a brother of the applicant.

Q Did you draw the Creek money in 1890? A No sir, ever since I left the Creek Nation, I never had nothing to do with the Creeks.
Q Somebody drew the money for you in 1895? A Well, I guess they must have.
Q You think that your brother drew that money? A Yes sir.

Creek pay roll, 1890, of Eufala-Canadian town examined and the name of Jennie Brown found thereon in the family of David Watson.

Q Who is Sarah McFarland? A My neice.
Q And David McFarland? A That is her little boy.

(Sarah and David McFarland are found in the same family as David Watson, Jennie Brown, Curtis Brown and Josiah Watson)

Examination by Mr Heard, attorney for applicant:

Q How long have you lived at the place where you now live?
A Twenty five years.
Q You have an improved farm there? A Yes sir.
Q How does your name appear on the Chickasaw rolls, as Jennie Brown? A Yes sir.
Q You have drawn annuities with that tribe? A Yes sir.
Q And been recognized by the tribal authorities? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

Q What is your desire at the present time? A I wish to keep my home in the Chickasaw Nation if there is any chance for me
Q On what theory? A On the ground that I have lived there so long and lived with the Chickasaws; and I thought it was my home and I hate to give it up and have to start again to make another home.

By Mr Heard:

Q Do you claim the right to elect to take that as your home?
A Yes sir, as a Chickasaw.

(Applicant excused)

Harry C Ristean, being first duly sworn, upon his oath states: That as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 12th day of May, 1902, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Harry C Ristean

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

Charles, Notary Public.

Notary Public.

COPY

Creek Indian Card,
Field No. 2616.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1902.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby advised that Virginia Irwin, age 53 years, is regularly enrolled on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2616, and that her name is included in partial roll of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902.

It appears from the records of the Creek Enrollment Division that on May 12, 1902, said Virginia Irwin appeared before the Chickasaw Division of the Commission and elected to be enrolled as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES,
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Chickasaw D 317

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1902.

Creek Enrollment Division,

General Office,

You are hereby advised that on October 31, 1902, the Commission rendered its decision refusing the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

It appears from the records in this case that Jennie Irwin's name is found on the partial roll of Creek citizens approved by the Secretary of the InteriorMarch 28, 1902.

Respectfully,

C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner in Charge.

Copy

Creek I 2616.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

Referring to Departmental letter of January 24, 1903, in the case of Jennie Irwin (I.T.D. 6179, 6984, 8025-1902; 347-1903), you are advised that the records of the Creek Enrollment Division show that the name of Virginia Irwin, aged 53, appears upon Creek Indian Card Field No. 2616, and that her name is included in a schedule of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902.

It does not appear that the said Virginia Irwin at any time made personal application for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but the application for her enrollment was made by the town officers of Eufaula Canadian Town, on May 21, 1901.

It does not appear that application for allotment of lands in the Creek Nation to the said Virginia Irwin has been made, nor does it appear that any land has been allotted to her in said nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Creek D 79

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES
TAMS BIXBY.
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Chickasaw D 317

ADDRESS NOT THE COMMISSION BUT THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 18, 1903.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Gentlemen:

On October 31, 1902, the Commission rendered a decision in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation of Jennie Irwin.

It appears from the evidence offered by the applicant that she is a Creek Indian and was married in the year 1867 to Jerry Brown, a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, with whom she lived until the time of his death; and that subsequently she was married to John Irwin, a noncitizen white man, with whom she has continued to reside up to the present time.

The Commission's decision of October 31, 1902, refused the application for the enrollment of the applicant for the reason that :

"On an examination of the records in the possession of the Commission the name of Jennie Irwin (written Virginia Irwin) appears at No. 7693 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898, (30 Stats.,495), and approved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 28, 1902."

The Secretary of the Interior, in a communication of January 24, 1903, remanded the record in the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the

Chickasaw Nation, and after commenting upon the views expressed by the Commission in refusing to enroll the applicant as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation for the reason that her name had been included upon the final roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation, concludes as follows:

"You failed to show that the applicant applied for enrollment in the Creek Nation, and when, or that her name was placed on the Creek roll with her consent, or that it was placed there after she had had due opportunity to object to such action and had not objected. It is therefore requested that you explicitly inform the Department of the facts in this particular, in order that it may be able to determine whether the claimant is still entitled to elect to be enrolled in the Chickasaw Nation. The record is herewith returned."

In a communication of your division under date of February 13, 1903, you state as follows:

"It does not appear that the said Virginia Irwin at any time made personal application for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but the application for her enrollment was made by the town officers of Eufaula Canadian Town, on May 21, 1901.

It does not appear that application for allotment of lands in the Creek Nation to the said Virginia Irwin has been made, nor does it appear that any land has been allotted to her in said nation."

The Commission has not as yet replied to departmental communication of January 24, 1903, but has this date advised Jennie Irwin that she will be allowed thirty days from this date within which to submit proof of the tribal recognition of her Chickasaw husband, Jerry Brown, and of her marriage to Brown in 1867. A copy of said notice is herewith inclosed, together with a copy of a petition of Jennie Irwin, under date of October 31, 1902, addressed to the Secretary of the Interior, and which has been by him referred to this Commission for consideration and action.

Creek Enrollment Division 3

In view of the possibility of departmental action eliminating the name of Jennie Irwin from the approved roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation, you are hereby instructed not to issue any citizenship certificate for the enrollment of Virginia Irwin as a citizen of the Creek Nation. When further action is taken in this matter you will be advised thereof.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

AB 3-18

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie Irvin as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation.

Said Jennie Irvin, being first duly sworn, upon her oath testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Jennie Irvin.
Q How old are you? A I was 34 last December.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Wynnewood, I.T.
Q What nation is that in? A Chickasaw Nation.
Q How long have you lived in the Chickasaw Nation? A I've lived here since--in '68.
Q Have you lived in the Chickasaw Nation continuously since 1868? A Yes sir.
Q Never went outside to make a home or establish a residence? A No sir.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you also claim right to enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation? A No sir, I just claim there intermarried citizenship.
Q You claim to be an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q You make no claim to having any Chickasaw Indian blood? A No sir.
Q What is the name of the Chickasaw Indian through whom you claim your intermarried right? A Jerry Brown.
Q Was he a recognized and enrolled citizen of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to Jerry Brown? A I married in '67.
Q Where was this marriage ceremony performed? A It was performed at Boiler Chickasaw, the capital, about six miles--in the Rock Academy there, by Professor Robinson.
Q Was this Professor Robinson a minister of the Gospel? A Yes sir
Q Were you ever married before your marriage to Jerry Brown? A No sir.
Q Was he ever married before his marriage to you? A No sir.
Q After that marriage in 1867 how long did you live together continuously as husband and wife? A We lived together continuously 15 years, going on 16.
Q What happened at the end of that time? Did he die or did you separate? A He died.
Q There was no separation during his life? A No sir.
Q Was the name of Jerry Brown ever placed upon any roll of citizens of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What roll--do you know? A Well, I don't know what roll.
Q Do you know of any payment of money which Jerry Brown received from the Chickasaw Nation? A Why, yes, I don't know what date but I know I married him the year of '67 and they drew annuity that same year, just a few months after we married. My Indian sister-in-law didn't like you white people--of course we was poor and hard up financially after the war and they advised us to go to the store

and take up what we wanted for our annuity money. I spent some of my annuity right in that store of Alec Rennie's.
Q You received a share of this annuity money also? A Yes sir, always since I married a Chickasaw man.
Q Do you know of any other annuity payment which was made to Jerry Brown before he died--between your marriage and his death? A Why, yes--I don't know what year that was but that was after me I had three children by him we drew annuity again--Oh, its been so long--I couldn't tell you the amount. We Indians don't like you smart white folks and anything that happens we let it happen and go on. We never kept records of anything.
Q During your married life with Jerry Brown where were you living?
A I was living on Washita.
Q In the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know what County you were living in or what district?
A Tishomingo County.
Q Do you know whether your husband Jerry Brown drew any money in the year 1878? A I couldn't tell you--I guess he did.
Q Do you know of any payment being made in the Chickasaw Nation known as the "bread payment"? A No, I don't.
Q Who acted as your husband's agent down there in drawing this annuity money? A I guess his uncle might have.
Q What was his name? A Nesichi--some white folks calls him old man Greenwood but he always went by Nesichi.
Q Do you know anyone by the name of George James? A Yes sir.
Q Did he ever act as your husband's agent in drawing money?
A Yes, he drawed money for us once.
Q What time was that? A I couldn't tell you--as I told you we Indians didn't keep records.
Q Who was this George James? A He was a Chickasaw man.
Q Did he live in your neighborhood? A Yes sir, in Tishomingo.

The name of Jerry Brown is found upon the 1878 Chickasaw annuity roll prepared by Captain Henderson Greenwood,as No.163.

Q After the death of your husband Jerry Brown,did you re-marry?
A Yes sir, I married that man there.
Q What is his name? A John Irwin--I was married by Chickasaw law--fifty dollar license.
Q Where were you married to him? A I married six years ago last November.
Q That is your only marriage since the death of your Chickasaw husband? A Yes sir.
Q Does John Irwin make any claim to having any Indian blood?
A No sir.
Q He is a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Have you got any evidence of your marriage to Jerry Brown? A Well, I can't prove that anybody seen me stand up and married ,but I can prove by this woman where I went and married that day and came back to Tishomingo to Alex Rennie's and took up some of my annuity money there.

John Thomas,witness on behalf of applicant,being duly sworn,testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A John Thomas.

Q How old are you? A I'm about 55 years old the 10th of last January.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Baum.
Q Is that in the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you been a resident of the Chickasaw Nation? A All my life.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you acquainted with the applicant Jennie Irwin? A Yes.
Q How long have you known her? A I don't know hardly just how long but I've known her off and on and I believe--its 25 or 30 years.
Q You have known her intimately during that time? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know anything about her marriage to a Chickasaw Indian prior to her marriage to John Irwin? A I don't know anything about when they married or anything of that kind--I didn't see the marriage and I don't believe I knowed her before she married--I got acquainted with her after she was married--I know of them living as man and wife ever since they married and I was living about fifteen miles from them when they married--then I moved over about three miles from them when her husband died, Jerry Brown.
Q How long before Jerry Brown's death was it when you became acquainted with these persons? A I couldn't tell you that--I don't know.
Q Was it several years? A Its been, I don't know exactly how long.
Q Was it a few years or a few months? A A few years.
Q And you know that they were living together as man and wife?
A Yes sir.

Martha Maze, w tness on behalf of applicant,being first duly sworn testified,through sworn Choctaw interpreter Rufus York, as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

What is your name? A Martha Maze.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-four years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Troy.
Q Is that in the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes sir, she's a Chickasaw full blood.
Q Are you acquainted with the applicant Jennie Irwin? A Yes sir, she knows it.
Q How long have you known her? A She says at the end of the war--when they married, she saw them ever since.
Q Do you know the name of the man whom she married at that time?
A Yes, Jerry Brown.
Q Was he a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation? A Full blood Chickasaw.
Q Were you present at the marriage ceremony between Jerry Brown and Jennie Irwin? A She didn't see them when they was married but she saw them after that, a little while after that, a few hours, and she went in a store there somewheres and him and her was trading there. That's when she saw them after they married.
Q Did you know them from the time of this marriage up to the death of Jerry Brown? A Yes sir, she knowed them.
Q Did you see them frequently during that time? A Yes.

Q Did they live together all the time as husband and wife? A Yes sir, after they married they stayed together--made home together.

John Thomas, witness on behalf of applicant, being recalled testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q Was this Jerry Brown, the first husband of Jennie Irwin, an Indian? A Yes, he was an Indian.
Q What tribe was he a member of? A He was Chickasaw.
Q He was recognized by the tribal authorities as a Chickasaw?
A He was recognized as a Chickasaw there.
Q How much blood did he have? A He must have been a full blood Chickasaw man.

Ira S. Niles, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause, heard at Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1903, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said proceedings on said date.

Ira S. Niles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of March, 1903.

Charles Hangni

Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 8, 1903.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request of October 7, there is enclosed you herewith copy of the testimony of Jennie Irwin, John Thomas and Martha Maze, in the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, taken at the office of the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1903.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Enc. F. H.--89.

4 W. C.B.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Chickasaw D 317

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1903.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Gentlemen:

For your information there is inclosed you herewith a copy of a letter this day forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior relative to the right to enrollment of Jennie Irwin as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

The name of this applicant appears upon your approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Number 7693, and in accordance with the recommendation made to the Department you will continue such name upon such roll until after decision is rendered by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court on the question of "marrying out" in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Respectfully,

Tams Bixby

Chairman.
~~Commissioner in Charge.~~

AB 10-19

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of Departmental communication of May 18, 1903, (I.T.D. 8025-1902) inviting the attention of the Commission to the fact that under date of January 24, 1903, (I.T. 6179,6984,8025-1902 and 347-1903) the Department returned to the Commission the record in the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation with the request that the Department be explicitly informed of the facts relative to the enrollment of Jennie Irwin (Virginia Irwin) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The departmental communication of January 24, 1903, refers to that part of the decision of the Commission of October 31, 1902, refusing the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation as follows:

"On an examination of the records inthe possession of the Commission the name of Jennie Irwin (written Virginia Irwin), appears at number 7693 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, prepared in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress of June 28, 1898 (30 Stats.,495) and approved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 22, 1902."

The Department, in referring to this statement, desires to be informed if the applicant, Jennie Irwin, applied for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation and when and in what manner her name was placed upon the Creek roll, if with her consent or after she had had due opportunity to object to such action and had not objected.

In reporting thereon the Commission has to advise that our records show relative to the right to enrollment of Jennie Irwin that she was recognized and enrolled by the tribal authorities of the Creek Nation as a citizen by blood of that tribe and was, in the year 1867, married to one Jerry Brown, who was, during his lifetime, a recognized citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation and whose name is found upon the 1878 annuity payment roll of the Chickasaw tribe of Indians as number 163. That after said marriage the applicant, Jennie Irwin, and her husband, Jerry Brown, lived together continuously in the Chickasaw Nation for more than thirteen years and up to the time of Jerry Brown's death; that the applicant has since resided in the Chickasaw Nation and in 1896 married in said nation to one John Irwin, a white man.

The applicant personally appeared before the Commission in August, 1899, and made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation. She has never made any such application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but application was made in her behalf by the town officers of Eufaula-Canadian Town on March 21, 1901, and upon satisfactory

identification of the applicant's name upon the tribal rolls of the Creek Nation, she was enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, her name appearing upon such roll as Virginia Irwin, Number 7693, as approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902.

The applicant, on March 19, 1902, did personally elect before the commission at its office at Muskogee, Indian Territory to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation, and the record is conclusive to the fact that she was lawfully married to Jerry Brown, a recognized and enrolled citizen of the Chickasaw Nation in 1867, but that after the death of her Chickasaw husband she was married to a white person having no right to enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation by blood.

It is now being contended by the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations that intermarried white persons of the Chickasaw Nation who, subsequent to the death of their citizen spouse, married another white person having no rights as a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, forfeited their right to citizenship .

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Matt Davis, et al. as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, a somewhat analogous question to that of the enrollment of Jennie Irwin as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation is presented, that of "marrying out". In the Matt Davis case the Department on October 23, 1902, (I.T.D. 3132,5308,5493-1902) instructed the Commission as follows:

"As the Citizenship Court provided for in the Choctaw-

Chickasaw agreement of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats.,641) has jurisdiction to determine the rights of the plaintiffs in the case of Robinson vs. the Choctaw Nation, and the rights of all other persons claiming under similar decisions of the United States Court, and as necessarily the Department's action on the present case would depend, to a great extent, upon the action of that court in such cases, it is considered advisable to remand the case to be readjudicated by you in due time in the light of any of the Court as stated."

In view of this fact the Commission does not feel justified or warranted in rendering a decision at this time favorable to the enrollment of Jennie Irwin as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation. Inasmuch as the applicant's name was placed upon the final roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation as approved by the Secretary of the Interior without any application being made by her and as the application made in her behalf was without her consent and as she has not been negligent in objecting thereto, the Commission has to recommend that her name be retained upon the roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation until such time as the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court renders judgment and opinion relative to persons occupying an analogous status whose rights are now pending adjudication by that court.

It is recommended, however, that no allotment of the land of the Creek Nation be made to Jennie Irwin (Virginia Irwin) until the disposition of this question by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Should that court adjudicate the question of "marrying out" favorable to the claims of this applicant, the Commission would then be justified in enrolling her as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation.

In the event, however, that the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court should hold that an intermarried white person forfeited his or her right to enrollment by subsequent marriage to another white person after the death of the Indian spouse, the Commission would then apparently be influenced to a degree by the decision of that court, in accordance with the views expressed by the Department in its letter of October 23, 1902.

It is, therefore, in conclusion, recommended that no further action be taken relative to the enrollment of Jennie Irwin as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation until after the disposition of the "marrying out" question by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court, and that until such time her name be continued upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

(Copy)

Nebo, Indian Territory, October 31, 1902.

The Secretary of Interior,

Washington, D.C.

Sir:

I am a Creek Indian by blood. In 1867 I married Jerry Brown, a Chickasaw Indian by blood. My husband, Brown, died in the year 1882. In the year 1896 I married John Irwin, a United States citizen, with whom I am now living, in compliance with all laws and usages of the Chickasaw Nation.

Ever since my marriage to Jerry Brown I have lived in the Chickasaw Nation, and have always had the rights of and have been treated as a Chickasaw Indian, and have ever since been on the Chickasaw Rolls of citizens, and have drawn my share of money distributed among the Chickasaws.

I went before the Dawes Commission on the 30th day of October, last, to enroll as a Chickasaw citizen , and was informed that I had already been enrolled as a Creek citizen, which was not authorized by me.

I desire to state that my enrollment as a Creek citizen was without any application on my part. I have never claimed any Creek rights since my marriage with my husband, Brown.

The Commission advised me that they could not enroll me as a Chickasaw citizen now, without authority from you, and advised me to write to you about the matter; and this is why I do so.

I wish you would write to the Dawes Commission to enroll me as a Chickasaw.

Yours respectfully,

Jennie Irwin.

Chickasaw D 317

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 18, 1903.

Mrs. Jennie Irwin,

Wyatt, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

In the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation now before the Secretary of the Interior for final disposition, it appears that you claim your right as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation by reason of your marriage in 1867 to a Chickasaw Indian by blood by the name of Jerry Brown. There is nothing in the record now before the Department to show that Jerry Brown was, during his lifetime, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Chickasaw tribe of Indians, nor has there been filed with the record any evidence of your marriage to your Chickasaw husband.

For the purpose of perfecting the record in the matter of your application you are hereby advised that you will be allowed thirty days from the date hereof within which to appear before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at its office at Muskogee, Indian Territory to introduce such evidence as you may be able to procure relative to the tribal recognition as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation of Jerry Brown, and of your marriage to Jerry Brown

J I 3

in the year 1867.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Register.

D. C. No.32820-1903. J.P.
WHR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

ITD 8142-1903. WASHINGTON.

L. R. S.

November 21, 1903.

The Commission
to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

It appears from your decision of October 31, 1902, in the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin, for enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, that said applicant was enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and the Creek partial roll upon which her name appears was approved by the Department on March 28, 1902.

Referring in your letter of October 19, 1903, to departmental letter of January 24, 1903, inquiring whether this applicant's name was placed upon the Creek roll with her consent, you state that she never made any personal application to your Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but application was made in her behalf by the twon officers of Eufaula-Canadian Town on March 21, 1901, and upon satisfactory identification of the applicant's name upon the tribal rolls of the Creek Nation, she was enrolled as a citizen of said Nation; that it appears, however, that in 1867 she married Jerry Brown, who was during his lifetime a recognized citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, and that after said marriage she and her

husband lived together continupusly in the Chickasaw Nation for more than thirteen years and up to the time of his death; that the applicant has since resided in the Chickasaw Nation and in 1896 married, in said Nation, one John Irwin, a white man.

It also appears that on March 19, 1902, Jennie Irwin personally elected before your Commission to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation.

As it is contended by the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations that intermarried citizens of the Chickasaw Nation, who, subsequent to the death of their citizen spouses, married white persons having no rights as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, forfeited their right to citizenship, and in view of the position taken by the Department in letter of October 23, 1902, in the Matt Davis case, and of the request of the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations in their letter of September 17, 1903 (which was disposed of in departmental letter of November 18, 1903), you do not feel warranted in rendering any further decision or opinion relative to the enrollment of Jennie Irwin as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

You recommend, however, that as the applicant's name was placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Creek Nation without any application having been made by her, and as the application made in her behalf was without her consent and she has not been negligent in objecting thereto, no allotment of the

lands of the Creek Nation be made to her until such time as the Choctaw and Chickasaw citizenship court adjudicates the question of "marrying out;" also that her name be continued upon the approved roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation until after the adjudication of the "marrying out" question by the citizenship court, in order that she may be fully protected as a citizen of the Creek Nation in the event that the decision of the Department relative to her rights as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation should be adverse to her claim.

The Department concurs in your recommendation and the case will be held to await the action of the citizenship court upon the question involved in this case relative to rights in the Chickasaw Nation, and for readjudication, with the understanding, however, that neither your Commission nor the Department will necessarily be bound by such decision of the court.

You will advise Mrs. Irwin fully in accordance herewith, and also the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations of the action taken.

A copy of the Commissioner's letter of December 22, 1902, transmitting the papers in the Chickasaw citizenship case, and a copy of his letter of November 12, 1903, transmitting your report of October 19, 1903, are inclosed.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) Thos Ryan
Acting Secretary.

2 inclosures.

(COPY)

Refer in reply to
the following:
LAND
72220-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, Nov. 12, 1903.

(C O P Y)

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a communication from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 19, 1903, relative to the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation, which communication is in reply to Departmental letter of May 18, 1903, (I.T.D.8025-1902).

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones.

Commissioner.

W.C.B.-L.C.

Refer in reply
to the following:
Land.
66,030-1902.

(Copy)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, Dec. 22, 1902.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted, herewith, the record and proceedings had before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

On October 31, 1902, the commission rendered a decision in said case, as follows:

"It is shown by the census card records of the Commission "that Jennie Irwin appeared before the Commission at Atoka, "Indian Territory, during the month of August, 1899, and made "personal application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen "of the Chickasaw Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of "said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on "May 12, 1902.

" It appears from the evidence offered that the applicant is "the daughter of Fannie Watson, a Creek Indian, and Daniel "Watson, a non-citizen white man; that in the year 1867 she was "married to Jerry Brown, a Chickasaw citizen by blood, with whom

"she lived until his death; that subsequently she was married to "John Irwin, a non-citizen white man, and that she has been "recognized and enrolled by the tribal authorities of both the "Creek and Chickasaw Nations as a citizen of said tribes in "Indian Territory.

" On an examination of the records in the possession of the "Commission the name of Jennie Irwin (written Virginia Irwin) ap- "pears at No. 7693 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of "the Creek Nation, prepared in accordance with the provisions of "the Act of Congress of June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), and ap- "proved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 28, 1902.

" It is therefore the opinion of this Commission that Jennie "Irwin should not be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of "the Chickasaw Nation, in accordance with the provisions of "Section 21 of said Act of June 28, 1898, and it is so ordered."

The office has reviewed the record evidence submitted in support of the applicant's claim, which evidence together with the record facts set forth by the commission in said decision seem to clearly support the opinion of the commission that said Jennie Irwin should not be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation for the reason that her name appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. The office therefore respectfully recommends that said decision be affirmed by the Department.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones,
Commissioner.

(W.C.B.)
P.

COMMISSIONERS
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 7, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Gentlemen:

There is inclosed you herewith copy of Departmental letter of November 21, 1903, (8142-1903) in the case of Jennie (Virginia) Irwin, in which the Commission is instructed to withhold action in the matter of her application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw nation pending the action of the Choctaw-Chickasaw Citizenship Court upon the question involved in this case, with the understanding that neither the Commission nor the Department will necessarily be bound by such decision of the court.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

AB 7-7

yp

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, FHE (COPY)

WASHINGTON, May 20, 1904.

DC-17193-1904.
I.T.D. 8025-1902.
8142-1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Calling attention to departmental letters of January 24 and November 21, 1903, relative to the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, you are advised that, in view of the action of the Department in similar cases (see departmental letter of May 8, 1904, in the Chickasaw case of Edna Alverson), there appears no reason why you should not proceed to adjudicate this case, and all similar cases.

It is expected, in any case upon which action has been suspended in your office, by direction of the Department at request of the attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, to await the decision of the Citizenship Court in an anaogous case, that when the Court has rendered its decision, you will proceed, without further instructions from the Department, to dispose of the case in your office. In transmitting the case to the Department, call attention to the court decision by date and name of claimant, unless the same has been mentioned in your decision.

Respectfully,
THOS. RYAN,
Acting Secretary.

Y.C.B.

COMMISSIONERS
TAMS BIXBY
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

WM. O. BEALL
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Chickasaw D 317

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1904.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

For your information there is transmitted herewith a copy of Departmental letter of May 20, 1904, (I.T.D. 8025-1902,8142-1903) instructing the Commission to proceed with the adjudication of the application of Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, in accordance with departmental letters of January 24 and November 21, 1903.

You are now instructed to prepare a letter to the Secretary of the Interior recommending the cancellation of the enrollment of Virginia Irwin upon the approved roll of the citizens of the Creek Nation, and requesting authority to cancel her enrollment upon the rolls of the Creek nation in the possession of the Commission. After her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation has been cancelled by the Department, the Commission will then take up her application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation and enroll her as such intermarried citizen.

Respectfully,

AB 1-8

Chairman.

I-2616.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 13, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Jennie Irwin is identified on the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved March 28, 1902, No. 7693, under the name of Virginia Irwin.

Referring to Departmental letter of May 20, 1904, (I.T.D. 8025-1903, 8142-1903) in which the attention of the Commission is called to Departmental letter of January 24, and November 21, 1903, relative to the application of said Jennie Irwin for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, and in view of her election to be enrolled as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation it is respectfully recommended that her name be striken from the approved list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation at 3693.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

D 317

Cr. I. 2616.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

There is on file with the Creek Enrollment Division a copy of the testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie Irwin as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, taken May 12, 1902.

February 18, 1903, the Creek Enrollment Division was advised that said Jennie Irwin had that day been notified that she would be allowed twenty days within which to submit additional evidence in the case.

If further evidence has been submitted you are requested to furnish the Creek Enrollment Division with a copy thereof.

Reference is made to Chickasaw D. 317.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

COPY

Refer in reply to the following.
Land
39999-1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Washington, June 27, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of May 20, 1904-I.T.D. 8025, 8142-1903, there is enclosed a report from the Commission dated June 13, 1904, recommending that inasmuch as Jennie Irwin has elected to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Chickasaw Nation her name be stricken from the roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, No. 7693.

From the Commission's report it would seem that the name of Jennie Irwin should be stricken from the Creek roll, and it is recommended that the office and the Commission be authorized to strike her name therefrom.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW-Ma.

COPY

Y.P. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

FHE

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 5304-1904. June 30, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

Pursuant to the recommendation contained in your report of June 13, 1904, you are hereby authorized to strike the name of Virginia Irwin from the partial roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Department March 28, 1902, at No. 7693. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs has also been authorized to strike said name from the copy of the partial roll in his office.

Inclosed is a copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter of June 27, 1904, concurring in your recommendation.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E.A. Hitchcock.

Secretary.

1 inclosure.

cr field 2624

/

cr field 2624

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Dasakwa Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2624

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Tiger, Cinda		28	F	1/2	1890	Little River Tulsa	Page 138	Joe Factor	Dead	Seminole	Youchigee Factor - No 1	1895	L R Tulsa
	2 " Lonnie	Son	4	M	1/4		" " "		John Tiger		"	No 1		
	3 " Martha	D	2	F	1/4				" "		"	No 1		
	4													
	5 This card has been placed													
	6													
	7 in the Card File by card													
	8 bearing a similar Field Number													
	9 and corrected in conformity to													
	10 the information hereon.													
	11								No 3 transferred to Cr Card No 4460					
	12 2 to Book of													
	13													
	14													
	15												May 21, 1901	
	16 CITIZEN CERT'S ISSUED FOR No. 1-2.													
	17 AUG 13 1901													
	18													

cr field 2635

cr field 2635

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2635

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 ~~Vogee~~	~~ss~~	7		Full	1890	Kialigee	128	Tuskona	dead	Thlewathle	Lungee	dead	Kialigee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 on 1895 Authentic Roll No 28

1 transferred to New Creek Card No. 3816

May 22, 1901

cr field 2636

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. _____ CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Vinita, Ind Ter. FIELD NO. 2636

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	Name of Father.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1 Hagie (Dead)		24	M.	Full	1890	Kialiga	Page 128	Tuskena	dead	Tallahassee	Lucindy	dead	Kialiga
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					No 1 on 1895 Auth Pay Roll #29 as "Hagey."								
	9	This card has been replaced				" 1 " " Pay Roll #29.								
	10					" 1 " 1890 Roll as "Hakey."								
	11	in the Card File by a card												
	12	bearing a similar Field Number												
	13	and corrected in conformity to												
	14	the information hereon.												
	15													
	16												May 22" 1901.	
	17													
	18													

cr field 2660

cr field 2660

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2660.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Fish, Honey		22	F.	Full	1890	Kialigee	Page 127	Hallok Harjoche	dead	Kialigee	Dun thlup ch ohs	dead	Kialigee
2	Lowe, Sizzie	Sister	17	F	"	"	"	127	Jim Lowe	"	Tuckabatchee	" " "	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7	Transferred					No 1 on 1890 Roll as "Huney"								
8	to					" 1 " 1895 Rolls No. 159.								
9						" 2 " 1890 Roll as "Kizzie"								
10						" 2 " 1895 Rolls No. 161								
11														
12														
13														
14														
15						No 1 on Creek Card 3/04							May 22. 1901.	
16	CITIZIP CERT'F ISSUED FOR No 2 OCT 23 1901													
17														
18														

cr field 2668

cr field 2668

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2668

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	~~Baker, Dandy~~		25	M	Full	1890	Kialigee	~~Page~~ 130	John Baker	1895	Alabama	Unknown	Dead	Kialigee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 Authentic Roll No 95 as Dandy

" " 1896 Roll as Dendy

" " New Book Card #1574 as Sunday Baker

May 23, 1901

cr. field 2669

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2669

C. 2669.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED.
Weleetka, I. T., November 7, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lije as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

TOKIS HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Tokis Harjo.
Q How old are you? A About sixty-one.
Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka.
Q Are you Town King of Alabama town? A I am a Warrior for that town.
Q Did you ever know a member of your town by the name of Lije? A No, sir. I don't think there was ever any person in my town by that name and I am positive that there is no member of my town by that name now living. It was formerly the practice in my town for the town officers in making a roll of the members to name new born children that had not been named by their parents at the time of making such rolls. Lije may be the name given to some child by the town officers at the time the 1895 Roll was made and who may have been allotted land under another name.

---cccOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

W. J. Hawkins
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No. 2669.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Lije"as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the name of "Lije" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2669; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Alabama Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

On November 7, 1904, Tokis Harjo, a Warrior of Alabama Town, testified as follows:

> "(Q) Did you ever know a member of your town by the name of Lije? (A) No sir. I don't think there was ever any person in my town by that name and I am positive that there is no member of my town by that name now living. It was formerly the practice in my town for the town officers in making a roll of the members to name new born children that had not been named by their parents at the time of making such rolls. Lije may be the name given to some child by the town officers at the time the 1895 roll was made and who may have been allotted land under another name."

This office has been unable to obtain further information regarding this person.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he may have been enrolled under some other name.

I am therefore of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Lije" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 14 1907.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2669

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	1 Fije					1895	Alabama	74						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Charles Coachman, Town King, says that there is now no such person as Fije on his roll, and that at the last Council meeting the name of "Fije" was taken off of the Alabama Town Roll. He knows nothing about this party and is satisfied if such a person was on the Rolls he died many years ago.

May 22/1901

cr field 2673

cr field 2673

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Ansbala, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 1

FIELD NO. 2673

'Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	1 Sullivan, Lizzie					1895	Thlopthlocco	338	George Sullivan	Dead	Kuyatas	Peggy Sullivan	Dead	Thlopthlocco
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													"
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 is enrolled on New Creek Card 1246, as "Mary Ann Sullivan."

The correct name of No 1 is Maria Sullivan
The Tocon King & Harrison say that there is no such
person as Lizzie Sullivan & that it is their opinion
that Lizzie was intended for Maria.
All of the Sullivan family that is now enrolled & have given May 27/1901

cr field 2680

dismissed 7-1805

cr field 2680

(Copy)

March 6/07.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 28th, 1907, which is also here enclosed to you. I beg to explain to you that the Mollie Starr which I sent Fifty Cents for the description of her land in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory was a member of Talledegee Town, a daughter of Robert Starr, the full sister of Lena Freeman, nee Starr, and also a full sister to Millie Perryman, a full sister to Lona Starr and a wife of Peter King all of Talledegee Town, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. It may be possible that you have enrolled her as Mollie King, although the advertisement in the newspapers in they year 1905, advertising the lost Creeks gave her name as Mollie Starr of Talledegee Town. Mollie Starr died about December 30th, 1906. If you desire I can put members of her family under oath and give you the exact date of her death. She leaves two living children, and her husband's name is Peter King of Talledegee Town. I feel that this will enable you to locate her name on the Creek Indian Roll. It is the description of the allotment of Mollie Starr that I desire, and for which I sent you the Fifty Cents on February 15th, 1907.

Awaiting your reply, I am,

Very respectfully,

(Signed) John W. Freeman

Mollie Starr

[illegible] Census of Cecil
[illegible] 1850 and
was supposed to be duplicated
on [illegible] Cecil Co. and the
[illegible] as Mollie Starr on page
[illegible] No. 1871 (in the 18th
[illegible] From [illegible] page 108 appears
the name Mollie Starr which is
identified as the Miller [illegible]
Cecil Co. (in the 18th [illegible]
Town in the family). Below Starr
appears the names "Mollie Starr" &
"Mollie Starr". The Mollie Starr
was made in [illegible] the Mollie Starr was
not listed till [illegible] and then
on page 1850, [illegible] was
thought [illegible] much information was given
that [illegible] Mollie Starr was the same
person as Miller Perryman was as a
result Mollie Starr was stricken from
Cecil Co. 1880 — It was seen that
Mollie Starr was living in Upper [illegible]
& was a different person than

(2)

Mollie Berryman — If such is actually the case it would appear that Mollie Stott has lost and together with her two children, as appears from a copy of letter received by the Commissioner March 7, 1911 from one John W. Berryman.

3/5/10

It appearing from the written affidavits of [illegible] Smith filed prior to April 1, [illegible], it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said [illegible] Smith as a citizen of the Osage Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ramsey Smith (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Senora (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on ~~the~~ prior to the 1 day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Joe Smith, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Thurman (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that ~~I am~~ personally acquainted with (State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Ramsey Smith (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Ramsey Smith (Here insert name of deceased.) died on ~~the~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSED TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Joe Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Robert Delumber, on oath state that I am 37 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; ~~that I was personally acquainted with~~ who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Ramsey Smith (Here insert name of deceased.) died on ~~the~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } W. A. Wallace
} F. A. Berry

Robert x Delumber
his mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Denora, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2680

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
Dead	Smith, Louisa	Head	70	M	Full	1895	Tallahassee	1	Unknown	Dead	Pus. Tallahassee	No 2	1895	Tullahassa
	Tyler, Senta	Wife	70	F	"	1895	"	2	Katch Yahola	"	Tullahassa	Luddy Jacks	Dead	"
	" Lucy	Daughter	30	"	"	1895	"	3	John Tyler	1895	"	No 2		"
	~~Smith, Millie~~	~~Daughter~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~1895~~	~~"~~	4	Robert Slaw	1895	"	Laine Slaw	Dead	"
								5						
								6						
								7						
								8						
								9						
								10						
								11						
								12						
								13						
								14						
								15						
								16						
								17						
								18						

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

TRANSFERRED TO NEW NOT CREEK CARD, NO. 1496

No 1 on 1890 Roll as Louisa Smith (In pencil as Lunsey Smith
" 2 " 1890 " " Senta Tilla
" 3 " 1890 " " Lucy "
" 4 " 1890 " " Millie Slaw
" 1 died prior to April 1. 1899. Proof attached hereto

May 23, 1901

...MITTED TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Cr field 2683

CR field 2683

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2683

Dawes' Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	Page	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
Dead	1	Crothe, Martha		40	F	Full	1890	Wewoka	216	Woxie Yatola	Dead	Wewoka	Unknown	Dead	Wewoka
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

"E" -

No 1 on 1895 Card Roll Wewoka, No 44
No 1 on 1890 Roll as Townkeeper
" I died 3 or 4 years ago; no Dependent legal

1/14/04 No 1 DIED PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1898. E.78.

May 22" 1901

cr field 2684

cr field 2684

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2684

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	Page	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Johnson, Susan		60	F	Full	1890	Wewoka	216	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Wewoka
	2 " Jimmey	Da	3	"	"	1890	"	216	Tully Miller	1895	Wewoka	Lowney	"	"
	3 " Taylor	Son	7	M	"	1890	"	216	Joe Buck	1895	"	No 2	"	"
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

NOT RECOMMENDED FOR ENROLLMENT UNDER ACT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

No 1 on 1895 Pay Roll No 47 Wewoka
" 2 " 1895 " " " 48 "
" 3 " 1895 " " " 49 "

No 1 died prior to April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached
Nos 2nd & 3 transferred to Creek Card #3926.
No 1 transferred to Creek Card #4044.

CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR Nos 2 & 3
MAR 5 1902

May 22" 1901

CR Reid 2685

Dismissed 7-18-05

CR Reid 2685

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Cinda Long
a citizen of the
Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Cinda Long died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Cinda Long as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

11 ——————.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Cinda Long (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Wetumka (Here insert name of post office) , Ind. Ter., and died on prior to the 1st day of April , 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ Acquaintance and "Township"

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Joseph Buck , on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office.) , Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) Cinda Long (Here insert name of deceased.) , who was a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; and that said Cinda Long (Here insert name of deceased.) died on prior to the 1st day of April , 1899

Joseph Buck

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is (Here insert name of post office.) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the day of , 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2685.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
Dead	1 Long, Cinda		30	F	Full		Wewoka		John Chupco	Dead	Wewoka	Nancy Long	Dead	Wewoka
	2													
	3													
	4 No 1 HEREO... UNDER ORDER OF ...													
	5 ... OF JULY ...													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

"E"

No 1 On 1898 Pay Roll Wewoka No. 57.
No 1 died prior to April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached

May 22 1901

cr field 2686

see En #765

cr field 2686

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. ✓

FIELD NO. 2686

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Long, Murphie		17	M	Full		Wewoka		Echo Sipuco	Dead	Sid Con	Susie Long	Dead	Wewoka
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 On 1895 Pay Roll, Wewoka No. 59.

No. 1 died prior to April 1. 1899

Proof of death attached

May 22" 1901

cr field 2687

cr field 2687

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2687

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	~~Ot ee ote ee~~	~~Ho pa tha he nacha~~	~~46~~	M	Full		Wewoka		Coloner Fixico	dead	Wewoka	~~Ukkoson~~	dead	Wewoka
2			16	"	"				Nelo Yahola	"	"	Nellie Partake	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Archer

No 1 duplicated on Card No. 1227
No. 1 on 1895 Pay Roll, Wewoka No 73
" 2 " " " " " " 74

[illegible]

May 22" 1901.

Cr field 2688

Cr field 2688

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2688.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Lasley, Nina					1895	Weogufkee	1						
2	" Liza					"	"	2						
3	" Ada					"	"	3						
4	" Mose					"	"	4						
5														
6														
7														
8	All transferred to No 2990.													
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 22" 1901

cr field 2689

#4 denied 2-14-07

cr field 2689

Creek Indian
No.2689.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kissie Williams as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the name of Kissie Williams was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2689; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Weogufkee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment, either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Kissie Williams as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2689

Dawes' Roll No		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	1	Williams, Sinthe					1895	Nooquftee	5						
	2	" , Rosanna					"	"	6						
	3	" , Annie					"	"	8						
	4	" , Kissie					"	"	9						
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														"
	9						No 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 170 as "Sinta Williams."								"
	10						" 2 " " "		" 170.						
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														May 22" 1901
	17														
	18														

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2689.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Williams, Sipathe		30	F.	Full	1890	Neoguskee	Page 170	Effie Harjo	1895	Neoguskee	Tuck-far-hee	dead	Neoguskee
2	" Fisey	Dau	14	"	"	"	"	170	Big William	"	Okchiye	No 1		"
3	" Sa. Jr	"	6	"	"	1895	"	No 8	"	"	"	No 1		"
4	" Kissie	"	8	"	"	"	"	9	"	"	"	No 1		"
5	Wilmupka	Husband	50	M	"	"	Okchiye	41	Madowa Harjo	Dead	"	Mowkagee	Dead	Okchiye
6														
7						No 1 on 1890 roll as "Sipa Williams"									
8						" 2 " " "			" "Rosanna Williams"					
9						" 1 " 1895			" No 5.					
10						" 2 " " "			" No 6. as "Rosanna Williams"					
11						" 3 " " "			" No 8. " "Annie Williams"					
12						" 4 died about 4 years ago								
13						No. 5 on 1890 roll, page 173, as "Archugahotar"								
14						" 5 transferred from new Creek card No. 3069								
15														
16														
17														
18														

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 22' 1901.

cr field 2690

cr field 2690

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter. Post office for Nor. Calvin. I.T. **Nation.** **Roll.**

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2690

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
*	1 Fish, Hattie		30	M	Full	1895	Wogufka	18	Eli Fish	Dead	Wogufka	Folker	Dead	Wogufka
	2 ~~Nocus Ellis~~	~~" "~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~Okchan Tippee~~	~~"~~	~~Okmulgee~~	~~Hooker~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

No 1 on 1890 Roll Page 170.
" 2 " " " " 170 as Nocus Ellis,

Enrolled on ~~sick~~ list

May 22nd 1901.

CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1
OCT 3 1901

No 2

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 2410

CR field 2702

CR field 2702

C. 2702.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., October 29, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN YARBOROUGH, being duly sworn, testified:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A John Yarborough.
Q How old are you? A Probably fifty.
Q What is your post office address? A Payton.
Q Do you know Thomas Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is in school at Nuyaka.
Q How old is he? A About fifteen.
Q Were you ever known by any other name except Yarborough? A I was formerly known as Cussehta Harjo and I am still known by that name in the western part of the Creek Nation.
Q What town in the Creek Nation do you belong to? A Arbeka. The boy selected his land and has his deed under the name of Thomas Yarborough.
Q Was he enrolled at the same time you were? A Yes, sir.
Q In your family? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Wuttie, a Weogufke, who is now dead.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov. 1904.

Charles F. Summers
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2702

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Harjo. Thomas					1885	Thlopthlocco	28						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11	~~Harjo~~ Hilton													
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Opt

On '89's pay roll with Nocus Harjo
Nocus Harjo died prior to April 1, 1894. E.G.

Does not find on 1895 Roll

10/29/01 rol on Cart 1116, approved roll #3608

May 22" 1901,

cr field 2704

cr field 2704

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Furman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2704

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1 Sunday Mattie		11	F	1/2	1895	Woquftkee	32	Ellis Sunday	Dead	Woquftkee	Mollie Sunday	Dead	Woquftkee
5113	2 ~~Smith, Sandy~~	Uncle	47	M	Full	"	"	33	Cesar Yahola	"	"	Kowuptka	"	"
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													E
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													5/23/1901
	17													
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in ~~conformity~~ to the information hereon.

Not on 1890 Roll Page 170, as "Martin Sunday"

" 2 " " " " 170 " "Sandy Smith"

" 2 transferred to New Creek Card no 3136

Not died on or about ~~February~~ 20. ~~1901~~ (Proof of ~~death attached~~

cr field 2705

cr field 2705

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Purney, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2705

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Jones, Lemma		40	F	Full	1895	Wewoofkee	35	Jacob Hayes	Dead	Tulsa Canadian	Name	Dead	Wewoofkee
	2 " Sulloby	Son	25	M	"	"	"	36	Hagie James	1895	Broken Arrow	No 1		"
	3 " Annie	Dau	20	F	"	"	"	37	" "	1895	" "	No 1		"
	4 " George	Son	15	M	"	"	"	38	" "	1895	" "	No 1		"
	5 " William	"	12	"	"	"	"	39	" "	1895	" "	No 1		"
	6 " Nellie	Dau	10	F	"	"	"	40	" "	1895	" "	No 1		"
No 5	7 One More, Nat Trak	"	2	"	"	"	"	41	" "	1895	" "	No 1		"
	8													
	9													
	10 This card has been replaced					Vol 1 of 1890 Roll		Page 170 as	"Lyzina Hagie."					
	11 in the Card File by a card					" 2 " " "		" " "	"Sulloby " "					
	12					" 3 " " "		" " "	"Annie " "					
	13 bearing a similar Field Number					" 4 " " "		" " "	"George " "					
	14 and corrected in conformity to					" 5 " " "		" " "	"William " "					
	15					No 1 died about 4 years ago, at Days Limbo Cave								
	16 the information hereon.					" x in Fort Leavenworth Penitentiary								May 22. 1901.
	17													
	18													

cr field 2707

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2707

Cr.I.2707.

STW
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mesaley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the name of Mesaley was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 2707; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Weogufkee town, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek and Cherokee Nations and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment, either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Mesaley as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 11 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Bunch I T

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2707

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	Mesuday		25	I	Full	1895	Neosaukee	48	Louthe	dead	Neosaukee		dead	Neosaukee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not resides in the Cherokee Nation

Vide Dec 1890 Roll Page 171 as "Mesuda"

McKay

Per

May 22 1901

Cr held 2208

Cr held 2208

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHECOTAH, I.T. JUNE 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Samsie Simmons as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

I. 2706.

[redacted] Simmons being duly sworn, testified asfollows through official interpreter, Amos McIntosh:

Examination by the Commission:

Q State your name, age and post office address? A Martin Simmons; about 30; Checotah.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, Weogufke town? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Mary Simmons? A Yes.
Q What relation is she to you? A Sister.
Q Did she have a child named Samsie? A Yes.
Q Is the child living now? A Died.
Q How old was it when it died A He says it was about 3 years old.
Q Where did the child die? A Elk Creek.
Q Did you attend the funeral? A Yes.
Q Who was the father of the child? A I don't know.
Q Do you know the year that the child died? A Don't know.
Q How many years has the child been dead? A About 5 years.
Q Did the child die before or after the Commission began making allotments in the Creek Nation? A Before.
Q The mother of the child is living, is she? A Yes sir.
Q At Eufaula town? A Yes sir.
Q Who is she living with? A Rosie Scott.

Henry F. Harris being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that it is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

Henry F. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1904.

My Commission Expires January, 6th 1908.

(Seal)

W. T. Martin Jr.
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHECOTAH, I.T. June 24, 1904.

C. 2708.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sampsie Simmer as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Mary Simmer being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Mary Simmer.
Q How old are you? A I don't know.
(Witness appears to be between 25 & 30 years old).
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Weogufke.
Q Did you have a child named Sampsie or Sunsie? A Sampsie.
Q Who was the father of Sampsie? A Solomon Bullet.
Q Is he a Creek citizen? A Yes sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A I don't know.
Q When was Sampsie born? A Can't tell you; don't know when.
Q Do you know when he died? A No.
Q Can you read or write? A No.
Q Sampsie is dead, is he? A Yes sir.
Q About how many years has Sampsie been dead? A I don't know; long time.
Q Do you remember when the smallpox was so bad in the Western part of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Did Sampsie die before that? A Yes sir.
Q Do you remember when people began filing on their land? A Yes sir.
Q Did Sampsie die before that? A Before.
Q How old was he when he died? A About four years old.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1904.

Seal

Oliver C. Konkle.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Checotah Ind Ter

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2708

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 "Samsie"		6	m	Full	1895	Wesogufkee	56	Unknown			Mary Simmons	1895	Wesogufkee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6				Martin Simmons an Uncle of Nol says he died before April 1st 1899									
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14												May 22. 1901	
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

CI 2708.

WSC
EK.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Samsie" asa citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 22, 1901, the name of "Samsie" was listed on old Creek Field card, number 2708, in order to preserve whatever rights he might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this matter on June 20, 1904, which action is considered as an original application for the enrollment of said "Samsie" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had June 24, 1904.

It appears from the evidence in this case that said "Samsie" died prior to April 1, 1899.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said "Samsie" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 7 1907

COMMISSIONER.

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Checotah, Ind Ter. FIELD NO. 2708

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Ex'd	Samsii'		6	m	Full	1895	Wogufkee	56	Unknown			Mary Simmons	1895	Wogufkee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7	Martin Simmons an uncle of Nos says he died before April 1st 1899,													
8														'E'
9	Feb 7/07 Commissioner denied the													
10	enrollment of No-1.													
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 22nd 1901

EMPTY

cr field 2712

See En # 947

cr field 2712

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, I.T. pieta

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2712

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1	Harjo, Daniel		30	M	Full	1895	Mcogulkee	98	Unknown	Dead	Mcogulkee	Unknown	Dead	Mcogulkee
Dead	2	" Maria	Wife	36	F	"	"	"	99	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No 1 on 1890 roll, page 218

" 2 " 1890 "

Nos 1 and 2 died prior to April 1st 1899

May 22" 1901

cr field 2714

cr field 2714

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2714

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Harjo, Effie		55	M.	Full	1895	Wiogufkee	109	Pulsa Micco	dead	Wiogufkee	Unknown	dead	Wiogufkee
2	" Houston	Brother	50	M.	"	"	"	110	Unknown	"	"	"		"
3	" Millie	Sister	15	"	"	"	"	111	No 1		"	"		"
4	" Sallie	Sister	12	"	"	"	"	112	No 1		"	"		"
5	" Segar	Cousin	30	"	"	"	"	113	Yaha Harjo	dead	Fish Pond	Waitchee	dead	Wiogufkee
6														
7														
8						All transferred to Creek Card #3967.								
9														
10						Ind. T. 1896 Roll		Page 170, as	"Efa Harjo"					
11						" 2 " "	"	"	" " "		"Huston"			
12						" 3 " "	"	"	" " "		"Millie"			
13						" 4 " "	"	"	" " "		"Sallie"			
14						" 5 " "	"	"	" 171 "		"Segar"			
15														
16						Nos. 1 and 2 refused to give any information regarding								
17						their parents and no one could be found to do it.								
18														

May 22" 1901.

EMPTY

cr field 2720

cr field 2720

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Hurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2720

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Byrd Nellie		25	F	Full	1895	Weogufkee	161	Jim Bird Nellie Fish	1895	Weogufkee	Dudie Bird	1895	Weogufkee
	2 Smith Leo	Son	5	M		"	"	164	Unknown	1895	Weogufkee	No # 1		
	3													
	4													
	5 This card has been replaced													
	6 in the Card File by a card													
	7 bearing a similar Field Number													
	8 and corrected in conformity to													
	9 the information hereon.													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13 Byrd Nellie #2720													
	14 1.													
	15 3													
	16 Leo Smith													
	17 TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, NO. 4048													
	18 June 23" 1902													

No 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 169 as "Nellie Byrd."

No 1 is the daughter of the Town King of Weogufkee. She refuses to furnish any information concerning herself and child. From what could be learned from neighbors here on Leo Smith must have died shortly after the 1895 payment Both Enrolled

Was 27 1901

cr field 2721

cr field 2721

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Kusumen, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2721

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Hutley Missie		60	F	Full	1895	Woguffke	166	Rutt Yahola	Dead	Wogufke	Unknown	Dead	Wogufke
Dead	2 Harjo Kunchiya		32		"	"	"	167	Kapetcha Harjo	"	"	Missie Hutley		"
	3 " Marsey	Bro.	25	M	"	"	"	168	" "	"	"	" "		"
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													4 2 9

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

8 No. 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 169 as, "Missey."
9 " 2 " " " " " " " " "Kunchie Harjo."
10 " 3 " " " " " " " " "Marsey."
11 Nos. 2 & 3 transferred to New Creek Card ~~2007~~ 4263
12 No 2 died in Spring of 1901, Dr says Joe Smith

13
14
15 May 22" 1901.
16
17
18

cr field 2722

cr field 2722

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2722

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Fixico Kotcha		35	M	Full	1895	Woquftee	170	Kallabee Harjo	Dead	Tullahassochee	Minnie Lowery		Weogufkee
	2 ~~Procter Lewis~~		~~50~~	"	"	"	"	~~171~~	Crack Harjo	"	Pusson Jack	Jemaddie	Dead	"
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9 This card has been replaced													
	10 in the Card File by a card													
	11 bearing a similar Field Number													
	12 and corrected in conformity to													
	13 the information hereon.													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Vic. 1 on 1890 Roll Page 169 as "Kotcher Fixico"
" 2 " " " " " " Lewis Procter"
2 transferred to new Quick card No. 2789

May 22" 1901.

cr field 2723

cr field 2723

RESIDENCE: Creek Nation
POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 2675
FIELD NO. 2723

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
~~7841~~	1	~~Harjo, Tulsee~~		~~45~~	~~M.~~	~~Full~~	~~1890~~	~~Weogufkee~~	~~169~~	~~Emathla Harjo~~	~~Dead~~	~~Tukkobatchee Tall~~		~~Dead~~	~~Weogufkee~~
7841	2	Proctor, David	Son	26	M.	"	"	"	169	No. 1			No. 3		
7842	3	" Manda	Wife	45	F.	"	"	"	169		Dead		Louisa	Dead	Weogufkee.
	4														
	5	This card has been replaced													
	6	in the Card File by a card													
	7	bearing a similar Field Number													
	8	and corrected in conformity to					No 1	on 1890 roll as		Tulsee Harjo.					" "
	9	the information hereon.					" 1	also on 1895 roll		Weogufkee town		No. 172			
	10						" 2	" " "	"	"		" "	173		
	11	DATE					" 3	" " "	"	"		" "	174		
	12	31 1901					" 1	died May 16 1901. Proof of death attached							
	13						" 1	transferred to Creek Card 3774							
	14														
	15														
	16	CIT'Z'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 3.					No 2 on Card No 2976 as the wife of No. 2							May 24 1901.	
	17	JUL 31 1901													
	18														

cr held 2724

denied 2-14-07

cr held 2724

C-2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Hasson, I. T., July 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Joe Smith, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through L. G. McIntosh Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Joe Smith.
Q What is your age? A About thirty.
Q What is your post office address? A Hasson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir, of Tullahassoche Town.
Q Did you know Kizzie Smith a daughter of Jim and Matilda Smith? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she known by any other name? A Been married. Her name was Kizzie Bullett.
Q Is she living? A Dead.
Q Can you state the date of her death? A She died before the Land Office opened.
Q Can you state that positively? A No.
Q Have you heretofore investigated the matter of the death of Kizzie? A There was a Commissioner sent out by the name of Angell, to get the dates of death of people who should be enrolled and we examined into her case and found that she had died before the land Office was opened and we just dropped her case.

---ccc000ooo---

D. C. Skaggs, on oath, states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August, 1904.

Wm. Martin Jr.
Notary Public.

C-2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Hasson, I. T., July 22, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN BRUNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through L. G. McIntosh Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A John Bruner.
Q How old are you? A About 53.
Q What is your post office address? A Hasson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Weogufke. I am a member of the House of Warriors.
Q Do you know Kizzie Smith? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when she died? A About 1898.
Q How do you arrive at that date? A The other Commissioners came out her to locate and Joe Smith was interpreter for them and they came to me and inquired about this woman and the woman died here at my place and I stated that to the best of my knowledge she died in 1898.
Q How long before Hotulke Emarthla died did Kizzie Smith die? A I would state that the woman must have died in February and Hotulke Emarthla died the following year, but I would rather examine the head-board on the grave of Kizzie Smith.

The witness was excused to examine the head board of the grave of Kizzie Smith.

Q Did you examine the grave of Kizzie Smith to find the head-board? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you find one? A Yes, sir.
Q Was there any writing on the head-board? A No, sir.
Q Could you swear positively that Kizzie Smith died one year and Hotulke Emarthla died the year following? A I can't make a positive statement. I knew that Kizzie Smith died at my place and I saw her when she was here and knew that she died her and saw Hotulke Emarthla when he was buried but as to whether Hotulke Emarthla died the same year in the following November or the next year in the following November I am uncertain.

---oooOOOooooo-

I/ D. C. Skaggs, on oath, state that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1904.

Wm Martin Jr.
Notary Public.

C. 2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 7, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WASH PROCTOR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION;

Q What is your name? A Wash Proctor.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Francis.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation are you? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Weogufke.
Q Did you know Kizzie Smith? A Yes, sir.
Q What relation was she to you? A She was a daughter of my sister.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q Do you know when she died? A I cannot be positive as to the date of her death but I think she has been dead about five years or probably over five years.
Q To what town did she belong? A Weogufke.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Was Kizzie living when the Creek Land Office opened? A According to my best recollection she was before the opening of the Creek Land Office.
Q Had you filed on your land when she died? A No, sir. I was living at Wagoner at the time she died and cannot be positive as to the date of her death.
Q Did she have any children? A Yes, sir, she had one child but I do not know its name. The child is now about four years old. The mother died shortly after the child was born. Probably about a year after the child was born.
Q Has land been selected for the child? A I think John Bruner selected land for the child.

- - oo0OOOoo - -

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

N Campbell
Notary Public.

SUPPL.

C. 2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Welaetka, I. T., November 9, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

TONEY PROCTOR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Toney Proctor.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-eight.
Q What is your post office? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you Town King of Weogufke town? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Kizzie Smith? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A I am not positive but she died about two months ahead of the opening of the Creek Land Office--she died in February I understand.
Q Are you positive that she died before the land office opened? A No, sir.
Q What relation was she to you? A She was my niece.
Q Was there any record made of her death? A I think Barney Green, who is an ex-member of the House of Warriors, has got the death list. I can get that for you. I will bring the record to Muskogee the next time I come up there.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of November, 1904.

A Campbell
Notary Public.

C. 2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Hanna, I. T., November 30, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

BARNEY GREEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Barney Green.
Q How old are you? A Forty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Weogufke.
Q Are you a Town Officer? A I do not represent my town at the Creek Council at present but I have been a member and served twelve years as both King and Warrior.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Kizzie Smith? A Yes, sir. I knew her parents also.
Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know how long she has been dead? A It is now going on six years since she died.
Q Was there a record made of her death? A Yes, sir, I made a record of her death.
Q Have you that record? A Yes, sir.

The witness presents a Day-book containing a record of various business transactions and a record of the deaths of various persons among others the following:

"March 2, Kizzie Smith, 1899."

The witness explains that this entry means that Kizzie Smith died March 2, 1899.

Q When was this record made? A The same day that Kizzie died.
Q Were you a Town Officer at the time you made this record? A No, sir, I was not a town officer at the time I made the record but I have been keeping a record of the deaths of persons in my town for a long time and kept it up after I went out of office.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?
A She died before.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904.

R. Hurst.
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No. 2724.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE MATTER of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the name of Kizzie Smith was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2724; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Weogufkee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The testimony taken in this case on July 20, 1904, and November 7, 9 and 30, 1904, which is attached to and made a part of the record in this case, shows conclusively that the said Kizzie Smith died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Smith as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2724

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	Smith, Kizzie		7	9	Full	1896	Woaquffee	178	Ben Smith	1890	Weoguffee	Matilda Smith	Dead	Weoguffee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9						No 1 on 1890 Roll Page 169.								
10						No 1 died 4 or 5 years ago; to says Jos Smith								
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 22nd 1901.

Cr Held 2727

Denied 2-14-07

cc Held 2727

Creek Indian
No. 2727.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Lucy", "Jimmie", "John" and "Mary" as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the names of "Lucy", "Jimmie", "John" and "Mary" were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2727; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Kialigee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment, either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because they have been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Lucy", "Jimmie", "John" and "Mary" as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Vinita, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2727

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District
D. C.	Lucy		50	F	Full	1896	Kialigee	189	Unknown			Wyetunna	Dead	Kialagee
2	Jim	Son	33	M	"	"	"	190	Eyechechee		Adopted Cherokee	No 1		
3	John	Gr Son	7	"	1/2	"	"	191	No 2			Colley		Cherokee
4	Mary	Dau	13	F	1/2	"	"	192	No 2			"		"
5														"
6														2
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														May 22/1901
17														
18														

Atcheson

cr field 2729

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2729

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lucy Yager

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Lucy Tiger died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Lucy Tiger as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

November [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lucy Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Wetumka
(Here insert name of post office)
, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. acquaintance Ex Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, William Penn on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka
(Here insert name of post office)
, Ind. Ter.; that I am
personally acquainted with of Lucy Tiger
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Lucy Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased)
, died on the 1 day of
April, 1899

WITNESSED TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) Martin Checotah
W. S. Angell

William Penn his mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 *day of* Nov. 1901

William J. Wallace
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is
(Here insert name of post office)
Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said
(Here insert name of deceased)
died on the day of
, 1

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1

Notary Public.

Nation. Roll.

Census No.

Post Office: Atoka Ind. Ter.

Field No. 2729

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Last Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Lucy Tiger		8	F	full	1896	Kiowa	2047	John Tiger	dead	Alabama			

No. [illegible] RECEIVED FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 28, 1905.

No 1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

4 27/1901

CR fold 2734

CR fold 2734

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Quinay, I. T. Del. FIELD NO. 2734

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Thompson, Docia		56	F	Full	1895	Tulwathlocco	78	Maxwell Thompson	dead	Tulwathlocco	Nancy Thompson	Dead	Tulwathlocco
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Act approved March 3, 1901

Not entitled to Freed Land 17 Wk as Married Citizen

May 22, 1901

cr field 2735

cr field 2735

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Mowata Indian Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2735

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1-	1 Mulkese		1.5	M	Seminole	1895	Dulwathlocco	52	Joe Tachaine	dead	Fitchete	Minda		Seminole
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

He is enrolled on 1900 Census Roll Seminole Nation as "Mulkeese"

Joe Tachaine 401

Field No. 1338

May 22, 1901

cr field 2736

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2736

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
)
Gilbert Jaeger
a citizen of the
U. S. *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Albert Powell died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Albert Powell as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

No. _____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Albert Powell
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ day of about 10 years ago
(Here insert name of post office.)

I

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE.~~ Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, March Thompson, on oath state that I am 56 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Burney, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with ~~of~~ Albert Powell,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
(State relationship, as "the father," "an uncle," "a cousin," etc.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Albert Powell died ~~on the~~ about 10 years ago day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

, I .

his
March X Thompson
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. A. Wallace
Ed. Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 *day of* August 1901

William F Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Joe Tiger, on oath state that I am 53 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Burney, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Albert Powell,
(Here insert name of post office.)
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Albert Powell died ~~on the~~ about 10 years ago day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

, I .

his
Joe X Tiger
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. A. Wallace
Ed. Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 *day of* August 1901

William F Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2736

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Powell Albert		30	M	Full	1895	Tulwathlocco	88	Billy Hotke	dead	Tulwathlocco		dead	Tulwathlocco
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 [illegible] DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

46

No 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 187.

No 1 died about 10 years ago. Proof of death attached

May 22, 1901

Cr field 2737

Cr field 2737

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Red Fork, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2737

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Coleman, Bessie		33	F	Cherokee	1896	Tahlequah Locco	92	Pete Callon		Non Citizen	Ollie Knowles	1896	Arkansas
2	" Daniel	Son	14	M		1896	"	93						
3	" Carrie					1896	"	94						
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1896 Roll Page 188

" 2 " " " " 188 as

" 3 " " " " 188 as "Clara Coleman"

all TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK FREEDMEN CARD, No. 1334

May 22. 1901

cr field 2738

enrolled on card 860

cr field 2738

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Skiatook, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2738

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Harriet A. Oliver		45	M	Full	1896	Tulsa Creek	134	Charley	dead	Tulsa Creek	Phoebe Ann	dead	Tulsa Creek
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7					To be transferred		to Creek Card	#600.					
	8													
	9													"E"
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													May 22. 1901
	16													
	17													
	18													

cr field 2740

enrolled on card 4600

cr field 2740

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2740

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Harjo, Ahola		35	M.	Full	1895	Tulwathlocco	146	Unknown	dead		Unknown	dead	Tulwathlocco
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Vol 1 on 1890 Roll Page 102 as "Arher Tuck Harjo."
Not died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

No. 1, transferred to Creek Card No. 4600
See Enrollment case 325
May 22. 1901

cr field 2741

Dismissed 7-18-05

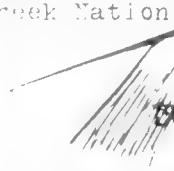
cr field 2741

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Yarha Fixico
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Yarha Fixico died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Yarha Fixico as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Yarha Tiffics
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. acquaintance Ex Warrior.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Alex Davis on oath state that I am 48
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office.)
personally acquainted with Yarha Tiffics,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Yarha Tiffics died ~~on~~ the 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899. Alex Davis

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Dan Haynes, on oath state that I am 41
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Yarha Tiffics
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;
and that said Yarha Tiffics died ~~on~~ the 1 day
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899. Dan Haynes

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* October 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Tushkegee Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2741

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Tiger, Joshua		45	M	Full	1895	Tulwathlocco	152	Tustunnuk Harjo	Dead	Tulwathlocco	Unknown	Dead	Tulwathlocco
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 22, 1901

cr field 2742

cr field 2742

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2742

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 Sules, Minnie					1895	Tahlequah	164						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8	No. Transferred to Card No. 2510												
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 22, 1901

cr field 2746

cr field 2746

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

[illegible]

a citizen of the

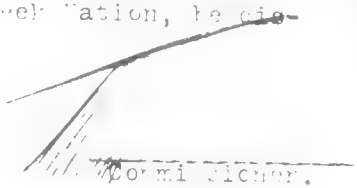
[illegible] *Nation.*

Approved [illegible]

Commissioner.

10/1/01

It appearing from the within affidavit that Mulsey Benjamin died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Mulsey Benjamin as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May [illegible], 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mulsey Benjamin
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Denora, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. acquaintance and town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.)

I, George W Hill on oath state that I am 46
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Manda, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with ~~or~~ Mulsey Benjamin,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Mulsey Benjamin died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

George W. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.)

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is , Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Senora Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2746

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Benjamin, Mulsey		60	F.	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	39	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Tulsa Can.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 ORDERED DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

" " "

No. 1 on 1896 Roll Page 202 as "Malsi Benjemen"

May 24/1901

Geo. W. Hill, Swinking, says that Mulsey Benjamin died February 15/1898.

No 1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

May 22. 1901

cr field 2747

Dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2747

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Lucinda Lea died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Lucinda Lea as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lucinda Lea
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance & Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, George W Hill, on oath state that I am 45
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Muskogee, Ind. Ter.; that I was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with of Lucinda Lea,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Lucinda Lea died on the prior to 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

G W Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 *day of* October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: ____ Nation. ____ Roll. CARD NO. ____

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 2747

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Lear, Rowenda		70	F	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	42	Osch Yahola	Dead	Tulsa Can.	Sal-lo-tum-ka	Dead	Tulsa Can.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

N[illegible] HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Vol. 1 Ex. 1890 Roll, Page 202 as "Louisenta Lea."

" 1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached "C"

May 22. 1901

EMPTY

cr field 2749

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2749

Creek Indian
No. 2749.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Robert Ross, Charlie Ross and Bessie Ross as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the names of Robert, Charlie and Bessie Ross were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2749; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tulsa Canadian Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because they have been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Robert, Charlie and Bessie Ross as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2749

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Ross, Robert		10	M	1/2	1896	Tulsa	Canadian	97	Bob Ross	dead	Tulsa	Can.	Sarah Ann		Cherokee
2	" Charlie	Bro	8	M	1/2	"	"	"	98	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Bessie	Sister	6	F	1/2	"	"	"	99	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4																"
5																
6																"
7																
8						Not enrolled in Cherokee Nation										
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

Stricken

Father of #1, 2 & 3

See Cr. J. 7804 — died prior to Apl 1, 1902 - proof

May 22" 1901.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2749

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Ross. Robert		10	M.	1/2	1895	Tulsa Canadian	97	Bob Ross	dead	Tulsa Can.	Sarah Ann		Cherokee
2	" Charlie		8	M	1/2	1895	" "	98	" "	"	" "	" "		"
3	" Bessie		6	F	1/2	1895	" "	99	" "	"	" "	" "		"
4														
5														
6														
7														
8							Enrolled on the Cherokee							"C"
9														
10							Not died in August, 1899. this applies to No 1 on card 2804							
11														
12														
13														
14														
15													May	22, 1901
16														
17														
18														

New Card Written

cr field 2750

cr field 2750

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: T.A.M. Ind' Ter FIELD NO. 2750

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Grayson, Ellis		21	M.	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	100	Elliott Grayson	dead	Tulsa Can	Mary Ann Grayson	dead	Tulsa Can
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Minor Card No 1

May 14/1900 Geo W Hill, Town King, says No 1 is dead; date unknown to him.

May get information from Moses Smith, P.O. Wagoner, Ind. Ter.
Mr Smith says died Feb 1900.

May 22. 1901

cr field 2753

cr field 2753

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2753

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Manley, Fannie		65	F	Full	1895	Woquftkee	187	Fannaske	Dead	Wroquftke	McKinnon	Dead	Wroquftke
	2 ~~Jones, Gibson~~	~~Son~~	~~32~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	"	"	188	Katcha Micco	"	Tullahassochee	No 1	"	"
Dead	3 Eager, Nancy	Dau	20	F	"	"	"	186	Fannaske	"	Wroquftke	Fannie	"	"
	4													
	5													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

CITIZEN CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1 and 2

NOV 1 1901

No. 1 on 1892 Roll Page 169 as "Finey Manley."
" 2 " " " " 169 "
" 3 " " " " 169 "

No 1 died in Spring of 1901, Dates given Jos. Smith. Proof attached hereto.
No 3 died on April 20 1900 Proof of death attached
No. 2 transferred to New Creek Card No 3258

May 22" 1901

cr field 2754

D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 27, 1905.

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge, Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed copy of Creek Indian card No. 2754. You are directed to secure testimony tending to show the date of the death of Emma Simmons, whose name appears on said card.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JYM-27-1

Dr. [illegible].

[illegible]rtin, Indian Territory, October 13, 1905.

[illegible]mmissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

[illegible]rtown, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken October 7, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emma Simmons, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of [illegible] Indian Field Number 1704 and your communication of the [illegible], 1905, [illegible] to said case.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

C.I. 2754.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Trenton, N. J., October 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible] Timmons, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

GEORGE SIMMONS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

EXAMINATION BY [illegible]:

[illegible] Creek freedmen.
[illegible] forty-one.
[illegible] post office address [illegible].
[illegible] Wetumka, Okla., Rt.
[illegible] Tallahassee.
[illegible] I do.
[illegible]
[illegible] Yes, sir.
[illegible] October 2, 1896.

[illegible] presents a piece of paper and it is found the following record, written in the Creek language:

"Geo. Uffke.

"[illegible] died Sep. 24th 1896" On what date she entered her days."

Q Who made this record? A I did.
Q When did [illegible] A [illegible] after she died.
Q Is this the original record of her death or a transcript of the original record? A A transcript. The original record is in a day-book which I have at home.
Q [illegible] A Yes, sir.

---oOo---

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

K. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1905.

Edwin Shiers
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No.-2754.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emma Simmons as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the name of Emma Simmons was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card No. 2754; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Weogufkee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever right said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had on October 7, 1905.

The evidence in this case shows that the applicant died in the year 1898.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Emma Simmons as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 17 1907
.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2754

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
Dead	1 Simmons, Moses		45	M	Full	1895	Weogufkee	189	Sam Simmons	Dead	Weogufkee	Muskogee	Dead	Cherokee
	2 " Lucy	Wife	50	F	"	"	"	190	Tuskaleda Tifico	Dead	"	Koogofee	"	Weogufkee
Dead	3 " Emma	Dau	17	"	"	"	"	191	Moke Simmons	"	"	Lucy Simmons		"
	4 " Walter	Son	16	M	"	"	"	192	No 1		"	No 2		"
	5 " Dorsey	"	14	"	"	"	"	193	No 1		"	No 2		"
	6 " Louisa	Dau	12	"	"	"	"	194	No 1		"	No 2		"
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 22" 1901.

Dawes' Roll 1896 Roll Page 169.

" 2 " " " " " 169

" 3 " " " " " 169

" 4 " " " " " 169

" 5 " " " " " 169

s 2, 4, 5 & 6.

Geo. Simmons says No 1 died in January & Febuary 1901, but will not make affidavit

" " " " 3 " February 2, 1898 " " " " "

cr field 2756

cr field 2756

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2756

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	~~Willocher~~	~~Head~~	~~28~~	~~M~~	~~Full~~	1895	Neoquftee	200	Okchun Tixico	Dead	Neoquftee	Yoafker	1895	Neoquftee
2	Folut hoker	Sister	22	F	"	"	"	201	Choctat Heneha	"	Okchuje	"	1895	"
3	Mesala	Nephew	8	"	"	"	"	202	Yahola Tixico	1895	"	No 2		
4	Inner Yoapka	Mother	59	F	"	1890	"	Page 169	Oktoot-che	dead	Neoquftee	Po-tho-i-gee	dead	Neoquftee
5														
6														
7	This card has been replaced					No. 1 on 1895 Roll, Page 169, as "Willicher"								
8	in the Card File by a card					" 2 " " " " 169 " "Folotto Ker"								
9	bearing a similar Field Number					" 1 transferred to new Creek card No. 2929								
10	and corrected in conformity to					No 4 transferred from Creek card No. 3782								
11	the information hereon.													
12														
13														
14	CERTIFICATE NO. 214													
15														
16													May 22" 1901	
17														
18														

cr field 2764

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2764

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Fixico Archabee		65	M	Full	1895	Woquefkee	278	Puck Yahola	Dead	Woquefkee	Unknown	Dead	Woquefkee
2	~~Archabee Fixico~~	~~Father~~	~~45~~	~~M~~	"	"	"	279	Opach Fixico	"	"	Peloze	1895	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7	This card has been replaced					No 1 on 1890 Roll Page 170								
8	in the Card File by a card					" 2 " " " " " as "Sarwernoque"								
9	bearing a similar Field Number					" 2 transferred to new Creek card No. 2972								
10														
11	and corrected in conformity to													
12	the information hereon.													
13														
14														
15														May 22. 1901.
16														
17														
18														

cr field 2765

cr field 2765

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Sherman, Ind Ter. FIELD NO. 2765

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Dist
1	Homahte, Walter		50	M	Full	1895	Weogufkee	230	Osoche Fixico	Dead	Weogufkee	Pehoye	1895	Weogufkee
2	Pe ho-ye	Mother	1/2	F	"	"	"	231	Unknown	"	"	Unknown	Dead	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1890 Roll Pg 170 as "Woatco Homerte"
No. 2 " " " " 170 " Pehoye

Nos 1 and 2 Transferred to New Creek Card 2976.

May 22. 1901

EMPTY

cr field 2768

cr field 2768

my Kind mather i Wil look for you
to let me ~~[illegible]~~ as Soon as you
gets this Paper hold fast to
all of my things that you has
and let me no What is the
trouble tak care of Every thing
for me i remain your Son

M. C. Wilson

Notary Public for Leavenworth
County, Kansas.

My commission expires May 31, 1911.

January 9th, 1907.

I, M. C. Wilson, father of Bessie Wilson, a minor, and Essie Wilson, a minor deceased, hereby constitute and appoint and transfer to, the Guardianship over said minors and their estate in which I hold a half interest during my life, Mrs. Amanda Pouncil, of Boynton, Okla., who is the grandmother of said children. This guardianship gives said Amanda Pouncil the right to take care of Bessie Wilson, the surviving child, also to receive the deeds for the lands that have been allotted to my daughters, Bessie Wilson and Essie Wilson.

Said Amanda Pouncil is hereby authorized and requested to do all acts in the premises that are necessary, and which would be required of myself as the natural guardian of my children for their protection. This does not imply, however, that any of the land is to be sold without my consent.

I hereby solemnly swear that the above is my voluntary act and that this transfer of guardianship is made because of the fact that I am now deprived of my liberty by being confined in the U. S. Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kans. Should I be released by pardon or other lawful manner, before said living child is of age, the guradianship is to revert back to me.

M. C. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before this
ninth day of January, 1908.

C. F. Isenberger

Notary Public for Leavenworth
County, Kansas.

My commission expires May 31, 1911.

cr field 2769

See Seminole card 542 roll #1747

cr field 2769

C. 2769.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Safley Josie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jim Deere.
Q How old are you? A About fifty or over fifty.
Q What is your post office? A Carson.
Q Are you town King of Tulmachussee Town? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Safley Josie? A Yes, sir.
Q Is that a man or woman? A Man.
Q Where does he live? A East of Wetumka.
Q Does he live in the Seminole Nation? A He lives in the Creek Nation.
Q Was he ever known by any other name? A He was known among the Seminoles as Johnnie Tulmachussee. He was enrolled as a member of Ochesee Town.
Q Has he been enrolled and received an allotment in the Seminole Nation? A He once informed me that he had not taken his allotment in the Seminole Nation.
Q How long ago has that been? A I do not know the exact time but sometime during this year.
Q Do you know why he does not apply to be enrolled and receive his allotment in the Creek Nation? A He has no means of getting about. He is a very poor man.
Q He is living is he? A Yes, sir.
Q How far does he live from you? A About eight miles.
Q Is he a Seminole or a Creek? A His mother was a Creek Indian but had relatives in the Seminole Nation and was brought up there. She was enrolled in the Seminole Nation and drew money there.
Q About how old is this man, Safley? A About thirty years old.
Q How long has it been since yousaw this man? A He was in my neighborhood just before I come to Okmulgee to attend Council and I saw him just a little while.
Q What is his post office? A Wetumka is the nearest post office.
Q Has he lived in the Indian Territory all his live? A He has always lived in the Creek Nation.
Q Was his mother a full-blood Creek? A Yes, sir.
Q What was his father? A A full-blood Creek.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November 1904.

Charles D. Sawyers
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2769

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No	Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Safety, Josie		25	F	Full	1895	Tulmochussee	76	Jodie	Dead	Tulmochussee	Arotake	Dead	Tulmochussee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Mucklee

No 1 on Approved Seminole Roll No 1747 as John Tulmochussee

May 22" 1901

cr field 2771

denied 2-13-07

cr field 2771

D.H.B

C. 2771

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 11, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of the testimony in the matter of Elsie Conner and her children, Malinda, Barsee, Zonena, Mikey and Susie. It appears from the testimony that these persons probably reside in the Choctaw Nation.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for the enrollment of any of said persons as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, and if so, the present status of the case.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

HGH-3-11-11

Ltr. C.D.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
C-2771

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 14, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Creek Enrollment Division.
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 11, 1904, enclosing a copy of the testimony in the matter of Elsie Conner and her children Malinda Barsee, Zozena Mikey and Susie Conner from which it appears that these persons probably resided in the Choctaw Nation. You therefore ask to be advised if application has been made for any of the persons in said Nation.

In reply to your letter you are informed it does not appear from our records that application has been made for the enrollment of any of the above named persons as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

C/ 2771.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Carson, I. T., January 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elsie Conner et al., as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CUBECHE YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Cubeche Yahola.
Q How old are you? A I am about seventy-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulmachussee.
Q Did you know Elsie Conner? A Yes, sir.
Q Where is she living? A She is living in the Choctaw Nation, somewhere in the Kiamitia Mountains. I think Elsie is dead but the children are living there. They are related to me and used to visit me and other relatives a long time ago, but they have not been here in many years. Elsie was married to a Choctaw and removed to the Choctaw Nation before the War.
Q What was the name of the husband of Elsie? A I do not know.
Q Do you know the names of her children? A No, sir.
Q Are Malinda, Parsee, Bozena, Mikey and Susie children of Elsie? A It occures to me that they are the names of her children but I am not positive, except as to Susie. I just heard the mother tell about Susie. Elsie's proper name was Lody.
Q What relation was she to you? A Half-sister.
Q Do you know whether or not she and her children are enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation? A No, sir, I do not think that they have ever been enrolled as citizens of the Choctaw Nation. They are enrolled as members of Tulmachussee Town and have always considered themselves as Creek Citizens.
Q Did they ever draw money from the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir, she drew money in all the payments.
Q When did she last visit you? A It has been about ten years since she was here last.
Q Did she tell you at that time where she desired to take her land? A My conversations with her were very unsatisfactory because she does not speak Creek. She speaks Choctaw and I never found out from her where she desired to take her allotment.
Q Do you know where abouts in the Choctaw Nation she lives? A They lived at first somewhere in the Kiamitia Mountains and I think afterwards moved north towards Ft. Smith.
Q Do you know her post office address? A No, sir.
Q Do they live near any railroad? A I do not know but they came to Holdenville on the train.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, 1905.

Edw. McGirr
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No. 2771.

RTW
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

----o----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elsie, Malinda, Barsee, Zozena, Mikey and Susie Conner as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 22, 1901, the names of Elsie, Malinda, Barsee, Zozena, Mikey and Susie Conner were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No.2771; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tulmochussee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

The testimony taken in this case on October 20, 1904, and January 27, 1905, which is attached to and made a part of the record herein, shows that all the applicants, if living, reside in the Choctaw Nation. Notation is also made on said Creek Indian card field No.2771 that "all live in the Choctaw Nation." This office has been unable to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons if living in the Choctaw Nation, and an examination of the enrollment records of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Enrollment Division of this office fails to show that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nations.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment, either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non residence, or because they have been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Elsie, Malinda, Barsee, Zozena, Mikey and Susie Conner as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 13 1907

Residence

Post Office Atoka, Okla.

Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No.

Field No. 2771

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT County.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	County.	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
	1 Conner, Elsie		55	F	1/2	1895	Tallahassee	89	Unknown		Choctaw			Tallahassee
	2 " Malinda	Dau.	35	"	"	"	"	90	Conner		"	No 1		
	3 " Bascue	"	30	"	"	"	"	91	"		"	" "		
	4 " Izona	"	26	"	"	"	"	92	"		"	" "		
	5 " Mikey	Son	22	M	"	"	"	93	"		"	" "		
	6 " Susie	Dau.	20	F	"	"	"	94	"		"	" "		
	7	All live in the Choctaw Nation — Not on 1890 roll.												
	8	No. 2 is dead, but date of death not known.												
	9													
	10	11/11/04: Note Choctaw - Chickasaw Enrollment Division enclosing testimony taken 10/20/04.												
	11	11/17/04: "Does not appear that application has been made for the enrollment of any of the above												
	12	named persons as citizens of the Choctaw Nation."												
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17											May 22, 1901		
	18													

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Redoak Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2771

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	~~Conner, Elsie~~		~~55~~	~~F~~	~~1/2~~	1895	Pulmochussee	89	Unknown		Choctaw			Pulmochussee
Dead	2 " ~~Malinda~~	Daug.	~~35~~	~~-~~	~~1/2~~	"	"	90	Conner		"	No 1		
	3 " ~~Bassie~~	"	~~30~~	~~-~~	~~1/2~~	"	"	91	"		"	No 1		
	4 " ~~Jerma~~	"	~~25~~	~~-~~	~~1/2~~	"	"	92	"		"	No 1		
	5 " ~~Mikey~~	Son	~~22~~	~~M~~	~~1/2~~	"	"	93	"		"	No 1		
	6 " ~~Susie~~	Daug	~~20~~	~~F~~	~~1/2~~	"	"	94	"		"	No 1		
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Stricken

No 7 is dead, date of death unknown
and live in Choctaw Nation

No application made for this
enrollment as Choctaws or Chickasaws

May 22" 1901

or field 2772

or field 2772

N. B. A.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cr.I.2772.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 22,1905.

De-con-sac,

Kelleyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission desires further evidence relative to the date of the death of your step-daughter, Louisa.

You are hereby notified to appear before the Commission at Sapulpa, Indian Territory, July 10,1905, with at least two witnesses who know the exact date of the death of said Louisa for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Kellyville Ind Ter.

CREEK Nation. CREEK Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2772

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	Town	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	Town	Name of Mother.	Year.	Town
1	De con sac		24	M.	Full	1890	Euchee	101	Dal con cah ney	1895	Euchee	Ta: son May ney	dead	Euchee
2	Ja tah ko con cah ney	Wife	25	F.	"	"	"	104	Ah la con tay	dead	"	Po ko con ne ney	"	"
3	Louisa	~~Dau~~	~~10~~	F.	"	1895	"	364	Geo. Barnett	"	"	No. 2.		
4	Nicey	Dau	3	F.	"	"			No 1.			"		
5														
6														
7														
8						No 1 on 1890 Roll as "De con thlar"									
9						" 1 " 1895 Roll		No. 412.							
10						" 2 " " "		No. 363.						
11						" 3 " " "		No. 364						
12						~~3 transferred from Creek Card No 51 as Louisa Barnett~~									
13	CITIZ'P CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 3 as Louisa Barnett Mch. 31. 1899.					No 3 on Cr Card 51 — Roll No 189 —								
14														
15														
16	CITIZ'P CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1-2-3-4.													
17	JUN 7 - 1901													
18														

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 22 1901

cr field 2783

see cards 2783, 4457, 4483

cr field 2783

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Bristow, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2783

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Co. yar-kah		35	M	full	1890	Euchee	Page 104	Co tah ga ney	Dead	Euchee	Ho o tah yeh	Dead	Euchee
2	Che a qua-ha	~~W~~	~~34~~	~~F~~	"	~~1890~~	"	104				Ka-ah-see		"
3	Nellie	D	10	F	"	1890	"	No 444	No 1			No 2		
4	Lar-we-hawk	D	6	"	"	1890	"	450 Page	No 1			No 2		
5	Dan-nor Ka	S. Son	23	M	"	1890	"					No 2		
6	Yon Ko-tee-tay	" "	18	"	"	1890	"					No 2		
7														
8														
9						No 1 on 1890 Authentic Roll No 447								
10						" 2 " 1890 Page " " 448								
11						" 5 " 1890 Authentic " " 452								
12						" 6 " 1890 " " " 451								
13						" 1 on 1890 Roll page 104 as Coyenny								
14						" 1890 " " 104 " Chick-ol-wah								
15														
16														
17														
18														

CITIZ'P CERT'E ISSUED FOR NO 3-4-1. AUG 30 1901

CITIZ'P CERT'E 2 ISSUED FOR NO 5 AUG 30 1901

This card has been replaced in the Cardo File by card bearing a similar Field number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23. 1901

Nos 2 and 6 transferred to Creek Card #3000, 447-452 Sanno'ka

cr held 2788

dismissed 7-18-05

CR held 2788

Final Card 2788

Act.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Susie
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Susie died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Susie as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 10 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dessie (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Thurman (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (Here insert name of territory.)
Northern District.

I, Robert Delaunbee, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Dessie (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dessie (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the 1st day of April, 1899 (Here insert name of month.)

his
Robert x Delaunbee
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W. A. Wallace
J. B. Berry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (Here insert name of territory.)
Northern District.

I, Joe Smith, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Thurman (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Dessie (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dessie (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the 1st day of April, 1899 (Here insert name of month.)

Joe Smith.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public.

Creek 2755 Enr

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Louisa
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Louisa died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Louisa as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 11 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louisa (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Thurman (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (INDIAN TERRITORY.) Northern District.

I, Robert Delumbre, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with (State relationship, as "the father," "an uncle," "a cousin," etc.) of Louisa (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Louisa (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Robert his X mark Delumbre

(WITNESSES TO MARK.)

(Must be Two Witnesses) W. A. Wallace

Jo Berry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1901.

William J Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (INDIAN TERRITORY.) Northern District.

I, Joe Smith, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Thurman (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Louisa (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Louisa (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

(WITNESSES TO MARK.)

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Joe Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1901.

William J Martin

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE Watonville Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2788

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Chupko, Louisa		25	F	Full	1895	Pullahassoche	39	Ohula Fixico	Dead	Weogufke	Dena Lowkey	Dead	Pullahassoche
Dead 2	Susie	Dau	6			1895	"	40	Rabbit	1895	"	No 1		
3														
4	Nos 1 & 2 [illegible] MARRIED													
5	UNDER [illegible]													
6	ONE [illegible]													
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 died prior to April 1. 1899. proof attached hereto

" 2 " " " " " 1. 1899. " " "

May 22. 1901

cr field 2789

cr field 2789

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2789

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	Proctor, Shotlah		60	F	Full	1895	Tullahassochee	41	Echo Fixico Chufpco	Dead	Eufaula Canadian	Unknown	Dead	Tullahassochee
2	" Ellen	Dau.	30	"	"	1895	"	42	David Chufpco	"	Thlakoteka	No 1	1895	"
3	Proctor, Nancy	"	45	"	"	1895	"	43	Louis Proctor		Wrogufkee	No 1	1895	"
4	" Susie	"	14	"	"	1895	"	44	"		"	No 1	1895	"
5	" Johnson	Son	12	"	"	1895	"	45	"		"	No 1	1895	"
6	" Billie	"	11	"	"	1895	"	46	"		"	No 1	1895	"
7	" Adam					1895	"	47						
8	Proctor, Louis	Husband	50	M		1895	Wrogufkee	141	Coache Harjo	Dead	Eufaula Tal.	Semorthlo	Dead	Wrogufkee
9						Old transferred to Creek Card #1151								
10						T.O.I.C. in 1890 Roll Page 208, as "Sekoter"								
11						" 2 " " "			" " "			"Allen."		
12						" 3 " " "			" " "			"Nancy"		
13						* transferred from new Creek card No 2722								
14						No 9 was placed on the roll by mistake and money refunded. See								
15						Tullahassochee Town Roll of 1895. Nos 41 to 47 inclusive.								May 22, 1901
16						Nos on 1896 roll.								
17														
18														

1.2.3.5 & 8

30 190

cr field 2792

cherokee card 8948 roll 32320

2 & 3 on Creek field card 4486

cr field 2792

=772

Reuter

Parfrier 2792
Chaboque, wife not enrolled
Himarible Dau. 14, not enrolled
Anna " 10 " "
Coowees (Dr Ben Rogers) Son. 6. " "
Jannie Dau 4 " "
Ook chow ko. dead son 9yo. 1 "
All live in Cherokee Nation

Johnson, Isabella, Not enrolled

Have some Cherokee blood.

Not found on any of the Dawes rolls.

Merrick,

COPY

Muskogee, Ind.Ter., September 6, 1902.

Partner or Cucumber Ross,

Braggs, Ind. Ter.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application made by you May 16, 1902, for the enrollment of your wife and children as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are advised that before they can be enrolled as citizens of said nation, it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission further information relative to their citizenship.

It is desired that you call at the office of the Commission at your earliest convenience for further examination.

Yours truly,

TAMS BIXBY.

Acting Chairman.

OCH.

C o p y

Creek Card-2792.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1902.

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Parfner, aged 40 years, his sister, Polly, aged 38 years, and his nephew, Sam Folappa or Holocwer, aged 20 years, son of Polly, are listed for enrollment on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2792. Their names appear on the 1895 Tullahassoche town Creek roll. The father of Sam is a Cherokee citizen. All reside near Braggs, in the Cherokee Nation.

It appears that Parfner, by name of "Cucumber Ross", made application on or about May 27, 1902, for the enrollment of himself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that they have been listed as Cherokees on Cherokee Indian Card, Field No. 8948.

You are requested to furnish the Creek Enrollment Division with information as to the status of Parfner and his family, and Polly and her son, Sam, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Ind.Ter., March 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Polly Yahola and Sam Foloppa, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

POLLY YAHOLA, being first duly sworn, testified as follows, through official interpreter, James H. Lynch:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your full name? A Polly Yahola.
Q What is your age? A I am about sixty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Braggs.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Creek by blood? A My mother and father were both full blood Creeks.
Q Have you ever drawn any money from the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town in the Creek Nation do you belong? A Tullahassochee.
Q Did you draw the twenty-nine dollar payment? A Never got the money, it was drawn but I never got it.
Q Who drew it? A A man by the name of Pulpukka John.
Q Were you married then? A No, sir.
Q Where do you reside? A Near Braggs, in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long have you lived there? A Lived there about seven years.
Q Where did you live prior to that time? A I lived near Muskogee, in the Cherokee Nation--just across the line.
Q Did you ever live in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir; I lived in the Creek Nation before I moved to this place just across the line in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since the war.

The 1890 authenticated tribal roll and the 1891 Omitted roll of the Creek Nation examined and the name of Polly not found thereon.

The 1895 Pay Roll of the Creek Nation examined and the name "Polly" is found and identified thereon at No. 57, Tullahassochee Town.

Q Have you any children? A I have one; that is all.
Q What is his name? A Sam Fo oppa.
Q Was Sam Foloppa's father a full-blood Creek? A Yes, sir.
Q Who drew your money in 1895? A A fellow by the name of Hatch Emarthla.
Q Did he draw the money for Sam Foloppa at the same time?
A Yes, sir; he drew the money for all.
Q Was Sam Foloppa enrolled with you on the Creek roll of 1895?
A Yes, sir.
Q I find on the 1895 Pay Roll the name of Sam Holocwer, which appears thereon with Parfner and Polly: Do you identify the Sam Holocwer on that roll as Sam Foloppa? A I don't know anybody by the name of Sam Holocwer. Sam is on that roll with me, and it must be intended for Sam Foloppa.
Q How long has Sam Foloppa resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A All his life.
Q How old is he? A About twenty-five.
Q Does your name, and the name of Sam Foloppa, appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A No.
Q Have you ever drawn any money for yourself or for Sam Foloppa from the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

Witness excused.

SAM FOLOPPA, being first duly sworn, testified as follows, through James H. Lynch, official Interpreter:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

Q What is your full name? A Sam Foloppa.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five.
Q Where do you reside? A About six miles from Braggs, in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Are you a Creek by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A My mother and father were both full blood Creek Indians.
Q Does your name appear on the Creek tribal rolls? A Yes, sir.

The 1890 authenticated tribal roll of the Creek Nation and the 1891 Omitted rolls of the Creek Nation examined and the name of Sam Foloppa not found thereon.

The 1895 Pay Roll of the Creek Nation examined and the name of Sam Holoower found thereon at No. 58, Tullahassochee Town, following that of his mother, Polly.

Q Have you ever been enrolled by the Cherokee authorities? A No, sir.
Q Have you ever drawn any money from the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q Have you ever applied to the Commission to be enrolled as a Cherokee? A No, sir.

The records of the Commission examined and it appears that Polly and Sam Foloppa have been listed for enrollment on Creek Indian Card Field No. 2792.

Witness excused.

Oliver C. Hinkle, being duly sworn, upon his oath states, that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on March 24, 1903, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Oliver C. Hinkle.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of March, 1903, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Edward Merrick
Notary Public.

Cherokee 8948

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 6, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 31, enclosing copy of testimony taken April 28, 1903, in the matter of the application of Cucumber Ross for the enrollment of himself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. It is stated that it is possible that this person under the name of Parfner has applied for the enrollment of himself and family as citizens of the Creek Nation. You ask to be furnished with the copy of the action of the Commission on his application for enrollment as a Creek.

The records of the Creek Enrollment Division have been examined and it appears therefrom that Parfner is regularly listed for enrollment as a Creek by blood on Creek Indian Card Field Number 2792. His name has not been reported to the Department for approval as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

May 16, 1902, Parfner appeared before the Commission and made application for the enrollment of his wife, Chahegee, and his five children, Okchowke, Kinarthle, Annie, Ceewesceewee and Nannie

Further testimony was submitted in the case May 17, 1902. January 24, 1903, your Division was furnished with a copy of the testimony theretofore taken in the case. March 24, 1903, additional testimony was submitted, a copy of which is herewith enclosed.

From the testimony in the Creek Enrollment Division and that in the Cherokee Enrollment Division it appears that Parfner and family and Cucumber Ross and family are the same persons.

At the time Parfner was listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation no testimony was taken in the case.

It will be observed that in the testimony of Cucumber Ross before the Cherokee Enrollment Division April 28, 1903, he elected to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. It will also be observed that in his testimony in the case of his wife and children before the Creek Enrollment Division March 24, 1903, he elected to have his children enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation. The names of none of his children for whom application is made appear upon the Creek tribal rolls. In view of the possibility that his children could not be enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation, in the event that said Parfner or Cucumber Ross should be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, it is suggested that he be notified to appear before the Cherokee Enrollment Division to again make election for himself and children.

Respectfully,

Enc. HGH 1

Chairman.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Braggs, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2792

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	~~Jackson~~	~~Father~~	40	M	Full	1896	Tullahassochee	56	Co-te-le Harjo	Dead	Tullahassochee	Harjo	Dead	Tullahassochee
2	Rollie	~~Sister~~	38	F	"	1896	"	57	"	"	"	~~Not~~		"
3	Robert Wm. Davis	Nephew	20	M		1896	"	58	Cherokee Citizen		"	Not		
4	Given													
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Live in Cherokee Nation

204

Nos. 2 & 3

NEW CARD, No. 4486

May 2 i. 1901

cr field 2793

refused 2-8-06

cr field 2793

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Tahlequah

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2793

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Andrew, David		22	M	Full	1896	Tulsa Canadian	191	Robert Andrew	dead	Ch	Elizabeth	dead	Delaware
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7						D.C. 10th 1890 Roll Page 203							
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12						Tahlequah Spring 1900							
	13													
	14						Miller Colony		Enrolled Card 108					May 22, 1901
	15						Enrollment		refused		see			
	16						dept. letter		Feb 8/06		(Dec 1856-1906)			
	17													
	18													

Also Cardinette

or field 2794

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2794

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Petelle			M		1895	Tulsa	Canadian 127						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6					Vol. 1 C. 1895 Roll, Page 202.								
	7													
	8					Dead, date unknown								
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													May 22, 1901
	16													
	17													
	18													

cr held 2795

dismissed 7-18-05

cr held 2795

Cr. Card 2795.

38.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Nicey (Picei) Robinson

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Nicey (Picei) Robinson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Nicey (Picei) Robinson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

8/14/1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nicey (Rice) Robinson
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Geo W. Hill, on oath state that I am 45
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wild Cat, Ind. Ter.; that I was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with Nicey (Rice) Robinson,
(state relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Nicey (Rice) Robinson died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

G. W. Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August 1901.

William F. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Chandler Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 2795

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	Robinson, Vicay		25	F	Full	1895	Indian Canadian	106	Unknown	dead		Unknown	dead	Indian Canadian
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

[illegible] OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Same as Vicie Harriet, 1890 Roll, Page 202

May 24/901, Geo. W. Hill, Town King, says he died prior to April 1/1899.
Proof of death attached

May 22, 1901

CR held 2796

CR held 2796

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2776

Dawes' Roll No		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1	Foster, Willie		17	M	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	119	Iskochuckney	dead	Hutchechuppa	Wissy	dead	Little River Tulsa
	2	" Thos.		11	M	"	1895	" "	120		-	Hutchechuppa	No 1.		Tulsa Canadian
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

Tr to Dec 1896 Roll Page 202,
" 2 " " " " " ,
Nos 1 and 2 duplicated on New Creek Card No 2228

May 22. 1901

cr field 2797

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2797

NCC. 2717

Indian Commission

as.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Checotah
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

1t 111 1

It appearing from the within affidavit that Checotah died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Checotah as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Checotah (Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Bristow (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April, 1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ acquaintance & Sam King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

I, George W Hill on oath state that I am 46 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Manda (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Checotah (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Checotah (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1st day of April, 1899.

George W Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said (Here insert name of deceased) died on the day of , 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Bristow, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2797

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
11.	1	Cheeatah		60	Mo	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	125	Unknown	dead	Tulsa Can.	Unknown	dead	Tulsa Can.
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No [illegible] RECEIVED
UNDER [illegible] OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Roll of 1890 Tulsa Page 20 as "Okfo"
Nos died prior to April 1st 1899, Proof of death attached

[illegible]

May 22, 1901

cr field 2798

Seminole roll 1205 card 358

cr field 2798

C. 2798.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 9, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnnie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN R. GOAT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A John R. Goat.
Q How old are you? A Sixty.
Q What is your post office address? A Holdenville.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Little River Tulsa.
Q Did you ever know a member of your town by the name of Johnnie Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A He is living in the Seminole Nation.
Q How old is he? A He is over thirty years old.
Q Who were his parents? A His mother's name is Wechee Harjo--I never knew his father but I heard his name was Yaha Fixico, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.
Q Do you know whether land has been allotted to Johnnie Harjo in the Creek Nation? A I do not know.
Q Do you know whether he has received an allotment in the Seminole Nation? A My understanding is that he selected his allotment in the Seminole Nation and that he is duly enrolled and has participated in all of the per capita payments there. He was taken to the Seminole Nation when quite young, by his father and has always been recognized by the town officers of Little River Tulsa Town as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.
Q Has he any relatives? A He has two sisters.
Q What are their names? A I cannot recall their names but I know that they have taken their allotments in the Creek Nation. Their deeds were sent to me while I was town King of Little River Tulsa Town and I delivered their deeds to them.
Q Was Johnnie Harjo ever known by any other name? A No, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of November, 1904.

Notary Public.

C.I. 2798.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
WEWOKA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 7, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jonnie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HOLATA JOHN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Holata John.
Q How old are you? A I am unable to fix my exact age, but I am over 30.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tidmore.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I was formerly a citizen of the Creek Nation but was transferred and made a Seminole citizen by my father. I am enrolled in the Seminole Nation and have received my allotment there.
Q To what town did you belong in the Creek Nation before you were transferred to the Seminole Nation? A Little River Tulsa.
Q Did you ever draw me any money as a citizen of the Creek Nation?
A No sir, if there was any money drawn for me in the Creek Nation I know nothing about it. I was quite small when I was transferred from the Creek to the Seminole Roll.
Q Who were your parents? A Wachee Harjo of Little River Tulsa town was my mother. My father was Holata Emarthla, a Seminole citizen.
Q Was he ever known as Yaha Fixico? A I do not know, I never heard him called by that name.
Q Is your mother, Wachee Harjo, living? A No sir, she is dead. She died before people began taking their allotments.
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A I have two sisters, one of whom is now dead. The dead sister's name was Lily Harjo; the living one is Eliza Harjo.
Q Where did your sisters take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.
Q When did your sister, Lily, die? A She has been dead a little over a year; she was the wife wife of Jimmie Harjo, a Seminole. Eliza Harjo is the wife of Ah Harjo, deceased.
Q Under what name are you enrolled in the Seminole Nation?
A Holata John.
Q Were you ever known as Jonnie Harjo? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a family? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Susie Holata; she is now dead.
Q Was she a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A No sir, she was a Creek citizen and belonged to Hitchta town.
Q Was she enrolled in the Creek Nation under the name of Susie Holata? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A She died in August, six years ago.
Q Had she received an allotment of land in the Creek Nation at the time of her death? A Yes sir, she has an allotment about three miles east of Yeager.

Q Have you any children by Susie? A Yes sir, two children.
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Willie and Willeya.
Q Are these children enrolled in the Creek or Seminole Nation?
A In the Creek Nation.
Q Have they allotments of land in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement by witness.

I never before knew that I was on the Creek roll and entitled to any rights in the Creek Nation. It would have been my preference to have taken my allotment of land in the Creek Nation instead of the Seminole Nation.

James P. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James P. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1906.

Notary Public.

JBM

43538

Posey, Alex.,
Holdenville, I. T.,
Creek Nation,
Oct. 4, 190[illegible].

Transmits testimony in re application for enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a Creek.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C.I. 2798.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Holdenville, Indian Territory, October 4, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith the testimony of Holata John taken by the Creek Field Party September 7, 1906, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of tne testimony heretofore taken in said cause.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JBM

Cr. I. 2798.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

Johnny Harjo (or Holata John),

Tidmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.

CM-17-7

Cr.I.2798.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

M. L. Mott,

Attorney for the Creek Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CM-17-8

CR.I.2798.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner denying same, dated January 17, 1907.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

CM-17-9

Cr.I.2798.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The records in the possession of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes show that on May 22, 1901 the name of Johnny Harjo was listed on Creek Indian card, field No. 2798, in order to preserve whatever rights he might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an application for the enrollment of said Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of said Nation. Further proceedings were had in this matter on November 9, 1904 and September 7, 1906.

It appears from the evidence and from the records in the possession of this office that said Johnny Harjo is the identical person who under the name of John Holata was admitted as an adopted citizen of the Seminole Nation, his name appearing on the approved roll of citizens of said nation opposite No. 1205, and that said applicant is also identified upon the 1890 and 1895 authenticated tribal rolls of the Creek Nation.

It further appears from the records of this office that on March 12, 1902, the said Johnny Harjo (or John Holata) appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Wewoka, Indian Territory, and made application for the selection of an allotment in the Seminole Nation; that an allotment in said nation was made to him at that time, and that deeds covering said allotment are now in the possession of this office.

The Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898,(30 Stat. L. 495) provides in part as follows:

> "The several tribes may, by agreement, determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, and to allotment of lands and distributionof moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may electin which tribe he will take such right; but if he fail or refuse to make such selection in due time, he shall be enrolled in the tribe with whom he has resided, and there be given such allotment and distributions and not elsewhere."

I am of the opinion that election was not made by the applicant for his enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation in due time; that the continued residence by the applicant in the Seminole Nation, since his child-hood to the date of the last proceedings herein, and the fact that he himself made application for an allotment in the Seminole Nation, are facts, which in effect, establish an election by him for enrollment as a Seminole.

I am further of the opinion that under the provisions of the law above quoted, said Johnny Harje is not entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for his enrollment as such, is accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
JAN 17 1907.

CRW
LLB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 3984-1907.
DC 10681-1907

February 20, 1907.

LRS

Direct.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

January 17, 1907, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, including your decision of the same date, adverse to the applicant.

Reporting February 16, 1907 (Land 6087), the Indian Office recommended that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case and a carbon copy hereof have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inc. and 2 to Ind. Of.

AFMc
2-21-07.

Refer in reply to the following:
Land 6087-1907.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 16, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 17, 1907, enclosing the record of the proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner, dated January 17, 1907, denying the application.

It is shown from the record herein that the name of Johnny Harjo was listed on Creek Indian card field No. 2798, on May 22, 1901, in order to preserve whatever rights he might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of his name was considered by the Commissioner as in the nature of an application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had in the matter on November 9, 1904, and on September 7, 1906. The record further shows that Johnny Harjo is the same person who, under the name of John Holata, was admitted as an adopted citizen of the Seminole Nation, his name appearing on the approved roll of citizens of that nation opposite

No. 1205. He is also identified on the 1880 and 1895 authenticated tribal roll of the Creek Nation. It is also shown that the applicant appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Wewoka, Indian Territory, on March 12, 1902, and made application for the selection of an allotment of land in the Seminole Nation; that an allotment in that nation was made to him at that time; and that deeds conveying title thereto were in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at the date of the decision.

In view of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. L. 495), determining the rights of persons, who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, to allotments of lands and the distribution of moneys, and as the applicant had rights in two nations and has taken his rights in the Seminole Nation, the Office respectfully recommends that the decision of the Commissioner in denying the enrollment of Johnny Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation for the reason that he had been enrolled and selected his allotment in the Seminole Nation, be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EWE-D

JWM

Cr.I.8798

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

Johnny Harjo (or Holata John),

Tidmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that under date of February 20, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, denying the application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Tulsa, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2798

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	~~Harjo Johnny~~		~~3~~	~~M~~	~~½~~	1895	Tulsa Canadian	142	Harjo	Dead	Seminole	Hechee Harjo	Dead	D. R. Tulsa
2														
3														
4	Name not [illegible] (keeping													
5	[illegible] 1-12-97)													
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Stricken

P.C. 1 on 1896 Roll Page 203, The correct name of this is "Johnny Harjo"

[illegible] says can't be identified [illegible]

[illegible] Seminole Can make to be identified here

May 22, 1901

Enrolled as a Seminole Roll No 12 on

cr field 2799

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Nuyaka, Okla.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2799

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 Harjo, Lila		28	F	1/2	1895	Tulsa Canadian	143	Harjo	Dead	Seminole	Nuchee Harjo	Dead	P.R. Tulsa
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 203 as "Tilly"
The correct name of No 1 is Lila Harjo
No 1 also on 1890 Roll P.R. Tulsa page 138 as "Lillie"
No 1 duplicated on New Creek Card ~~2795~~.
No 1 on Old Creek Card 2798.

May 22, 1901

cr field 2800

see en # 826

cr. field 2800

C. 2800
3155
3759.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., November 1, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alex and Nicey Harjo as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN R. GOAT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A John R. Goat.
Q How old are you? A About sixty.
Q What is your post office address? A Holdenville.
Q Do you know Nicey Harjo? A Yes, sir, well acquainted with her.
Q To what town does she belong? A Little River Tulsa. She was the daughter of my father's sister.
Q Is she living? A She is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A According to my best recollection she died a little before the Creek Land Office opened.
Q What was the name of her father? A Her father belong to Coweta town and I do not know his name.
Q What was the name of her mother? A I think Simonhaly was her name.
Q About how old was Nicey when she died? A I think she was something over twenty years of age. She was born sometime after the Civil War.
Q Was she ever enrolled in Coweta Town? A The Town Officers of Coweta Town wanted to enroll her in their town but I had her enrolled in my town, where she properly belonged.
Q Was she ever called Nellie? A I do not know.
Q Was she called Nellie by the Seminoles? A I do not know.
Q Did she have a child named Alex? A Yes, sir.
Q Is that boy living? A Yes, sir.
Q About how old is he? A I think he is between ten and eleven years old.
Q What is the name of his father? A Neha Harjoche.
Q Is there any other person belonging to Little River Tulsa Town named Alex Harjo? A Not that I know of.
Q Is this boy's father living? A He is still living. He is a blind Indian.
Q Does Alex live with him? A Yes, sir.
Q What is their post office address? A Wewoka.
Q Do you know Maxey Bull a Seminole? A No, sir.
Q Do you know whether Alex has been enrolled as a Seminole and had land allotted to him or not? A I do not think that he has ever been enrolled in the Seminole Nation, and land has been selected for him in the Creek Nation.

------:O:------

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1904.

Charles F. Sawyer
Notary Public.

En. 826.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Sasakwa, I. T., December 15, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alex and Nicey Harjo as ~~mmmi~~citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

NEHA HARJOCHE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Neha Harjoche.
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age but I am very old. (the witness appears to be about eighty or eighty-five years of age)
Q What is your post office address? A Wewoka.
Q Are you a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Nicey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q Was she a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A She was a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Q To what town in the Creek Nation did she belong? A She was at one time enrolled as a member of Coweta Town but was transferred to Little River Tulsa Town, where she properly belonged, by Lewis Miller. He drew money for her during the 1895 Payment and turned the money over to her.
Q How long has she been dead? A I am to old to remember how long she has been dead but she has been dead a long time.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether or not Nicey died before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A She died a long while before the land office opened--even before allotment of land was talked of.
Q Did she have any child? A She had a child named Alex--who is still living.
Q Are you the father of Alex? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is Alex? A I do not know how old he is.

Alex is present and appears to be at least 12 years of age.

Q Do you know whether or not land has been selected for Alex either in the Creek or Seminole Nation? A I think land has been selected for him in the Creek Nation.
Q Do you know who made selection of land for him? A I do not know who made the selection--perhaps his brother, Muthoye. A I am sick and unable to attend to making the selection myself.
Q Have you ever received certificates of allotment for Alex? A No, sir.
Q How old was Nicey when she died? A She was a woman of mature years.
Q Under what name would selection of land have been made for Alex? A He should have been filed as Alex Harjo.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of December, 1904.

Edwin Guess
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Keowee, Ind Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2866

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
-	Harjo, Alice		25	Fu.	12	1895	L. R. Tulsa	259	Neha Harjochee		Seminole	Nicey Harjo	Dead	L. R. Tulsa
2														
3														
4														
5														
6						No 1 duplicated on Tulsa Canadian 1895 Roll No 144 as "Alice"								
7						" 1 on 1895 L. R. Tulsa as "Alex Harjo"								
8						" 1 " 1890 Roll Tulsa Canadian, page 208, as "Alick"								
9						The correct name of No. 1 is "Alec Harjo"								
10														
11														
12														
13		See New Creek Card 2555 (2)						7yrs						
14														
15		1/5/24 No. 1 is enrolled on Roll												ex card # 2555 D. D.
16														
17														
18														

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: _____ FIELD NO. 2800

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	1 Alec					1895	Tulsa Canadian	144						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					Pc. 1 c. 1895 Roll. Page 203 as "Click."								
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14					Pc. 1 is enrolled on New Buck Card # 2555								
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 22, 1901.

cr field 2801

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2801

Dawes # 2801

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Narrow Lowe
a citizen of the
Creek
Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Narrow Lowe died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Narrow Lowe as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Warren Lowe
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wagoner, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance & Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Leo H Hill on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Manda, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
personally acquainted with Warren Lowe,
(State relationship, as the father an uncle a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Warren Lowe died on the prior to 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Leo H Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Sebe Chicco, on oath state that I am 56
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Tulsa, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Warren Lowe
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Warren Lowe died on the prior to 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Sebe Chicco

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. F. Angel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wagoner Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2801

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District
1	Howe, Nancy		41	M	Full	1895	Tulsa Cherokee	151						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

N[illegible] H[illegible] DISMISSED
UNDER THE COMMISS-
IONS TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Ind. T. 1896 Pay Roll Page 205

No 1 died prior to April 1st 1899 Proof of death attached

May 22. 1901

cr field 2802

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2802

NCC. 2802

Indian Territory

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Henry Grayson
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

10/11/06

It appearing from the within affidavit that Henry Grayson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Henry Grayson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906

1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Henry Grayson
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Coweta, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ acquaintance Ben Warren

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Louis Childers on oath state that I am 53
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Nagoner, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with ~~as~~ Henry Grayson,
(State relationship, as the father an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Henry Grayson died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

Louis his x Childers
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Martin Barnett.
W. H. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 *day of* October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Courta, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2802

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Grayson, Henry		9	M	Full	1895	Tulsa Canadian	152	Unknown	dead	Tulsa Can.	Perryman	dead	Tulsa Can.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

NO [illegible] ENROLLED UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JULY 1, 1902, AND THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES ACT OF JULY 18, 1905.

Cr. 152 Trib. Page 213 as "Henry Perryman,"
Died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

May 22. 1901

Cr field 2803

dismissed 7-18-05

Cr field 2803

Non Citizen 1902

22.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Joseph Fasey

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Joseph Fasey died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Joseph Fasey as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

3K

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joseph Tasey
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wagoner, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. acquaintance and Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo W Hill on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Amanda, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with of Joseph Tasey,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Joseph Tasey died on the 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

Geo W Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* May *1901.*

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Harriet

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Deber Tiger, on oath state that I am 46
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Tulsa, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Joseph Tasey
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Joseph Tasey died on the 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

Deber Tiger

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two Witnesses) Martin Tahee Tah
W. H. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* May *1901*

William Franklin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wagoner Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2803

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Hasey, Joseph W		30	m	Full	1895	Dubea Canadian	153						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1. died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached.

On 1896 Roll, Page 165 as "Jessy Tissy."

No. ____ HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 22, 1901

cr field 2804

dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2804

Enrollment 1804

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Bob Ross
a citizen of the
Creek
Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Bob Ross died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Bob Ross as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 14 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bob Ross
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance and Sworn Ring

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo W Hall on oath state that I am 46
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Muskogee, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with of Bob Ross,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Bob Ross died on the 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

Geo W Hall

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* Nov. 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Sworn

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Bobert Thlocco, on oath state that I am 46
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Tulsa, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Bob Ross
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Bob Ross died on the 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* Nov. 1901.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Fort Gibson Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2804

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Rose. Bob		50	m	½	1896	Tulsa Canadian	158						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1. died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1905.

May 22. 1901

CR FR field 2805

cr field FR 2805

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wild Cat, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2805

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	~~Brown, Dallie~~		28	F	1/2	1895	Tulsa Canadian	159	Long Beaver	Dead	Tulsa Canadian	Julia Beaver	1895	Arkansas
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On Freedman Card #1314
" 1896 North Fork Town Page 164,

May 7-2, 1901

cr fr field 2806

cr fr field 2806

Posey, Alex,
Pennington, Jr.,
Creek Nation,
[illegible], Okla.

Transmits testimony in re application for enrollment of Willie Kinnard as citizen of Creek Nation.

[illegible]

V

C. 2806.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Henryetta, I. T., July 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIE GRAY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Willie Gray.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Cussehta.
Q Did you have a son named Willie King? A No, sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q Name them? A Lena Gray, Marchie Gray, George Gray and Susie Gray. George is dead.
Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A Sallie Gray was the mother of Lena. She is now dead. Millie Gray is the mother of the rest of the children.
Q Do you know Julia Beaver? A I am well acquainted with one Julia Beaver, who is a member of the North Fork colored Town.
Q Were you ever married to Julia Beaver? A No, sir. She is the mother of my first wife.
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir, she has two daughters, Vicey Beaver, who is now married to Alex McNac and Hannah Beaver, who is now married to Aaron Adams, and two sons, Eli and Willie Segro.
Q Who is the father of Willie Segro? A Tom Segro.
Q Did Tom Segro ever have any other name? A He had an Indian name but I cannot recall it.
Q How old is Willie Segro? A About fourteen years old.
Q Do you know whether or not money was drawn for him during the 1895 Payment? A I suppose so as he was living at that time.
Q To what town does Willie Segro belong? A I suppose he is enrolled with his mother in the North Fork Colored Town.
Q To what town does his father belong? A Tulsa Canadian Town.
Q Is Willie Segro living? A Yes, sir.
Q Has Julia Beaver any dead children? A She has one, Roman Atkins.
Q Is Julia Beaver a full-blood negro woman? A She is a mulatto.
Q Was Tom Segro a full-blood Indian? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether or not Willie Segro has been enrolled and give an allotment of land? A His mother states that she has enrolled and made selection of land for all of her children.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1905.

Edwd E Green
Notary Public.

Henryetta, Indian Territory, July 5, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Willie King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with copy of Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2806. I am unable to secure further evidence in this case.

Respectfully,

Allen Berry

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Residence Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No.

Post Office Henryetta I.T.

Field No. 2806

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	County.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	County.	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
	1	King, Willie		25	M	1/4	1898	Tulsa County	160	Willie King	1898	Creek	Julia Beaver	1898	Arkansas
	2														
	3		Not on 1890 roll												
	4		Died in 1897												
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

May 22, 1901

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Henrietta, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2806

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	King, Willie		2.5	M.	1/4	1895	Pulsa Canadian	160	Willie Gray	1895	Cussehta	Julia Beaver	1895	Arkansas
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Stricken

Died ... 1/1/

July 19-05 - A Duplicate of No. in Ind. # 1312 I.T. 4508

May 22. 1901

cr field 2807

see en #821

cr field 2807

EMPTY

cr held 2811

dismissed 2-18-05

cr held 2811

New Creek Card # 3811

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Dickey
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Dickey died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Dickey as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dickey
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Joe. Smith, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Thurman, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with Dickey,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Dickey died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
Here insert name of deceased
April, 1899

Joe Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2811

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	1 Dickey		37	F	Full	1865	Tullahassoche	33	Nuwatche	Dead	Tullahassoche	Lidie	Dead	Tullahassoche
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

HEARING DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1905.

11 Dec 1890 Vol Page 218 as Child

Not died prior to April 1, 1899. Freedman attached Female

May 22, 1901

cr field 2812

cr field 2812

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2812

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
2111	1	Lesley		43	F.	Full	1895	Tullahassochee	36	Lonie	Dead	Tullahassochee	Harjogee	Dead	Tullahassochee
	2	Fox Addie	Dau	20	F	Full	1895	"	37	Garfield	Dead	Tullahassochee	No 1		
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7	This card has been replaced													
	8	in the Card File by a card					Tr to 1 Cr in 1890 Roll Page 208 as "Lyria"								
	9	bearing a similar Field Number					" 2 " " " " " " "						"Addie"		
	10						" " transferred to Creek Card 3576.								
	11	and corrected in conformity to					No 1 died December 28. 1899						Proof of death attached		
	12	the information hereon.													
	13						Tr as 1 Cr 2 Euf Tex								
	14														
	15														May 22. 1901
	16														
	17														
	18														

or Road 2817

#5 dismissed 7-18-05

Road 2817

NCC # 25

[redacted]

ON BE-
THE BEHALF OF

[redacted] Thompson

a citizen of the

Creek [redacted] Nation.

[redacted]

[redacted] Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Jennie Thompson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jennie Thompson as a citizen of the Creek [redacted] Nation, be dismissed.

[redacted] Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov [redacted], .

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of Jennie Thompson
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Bond Ga (Here insert name of post office) Ind Ter and died on the 1st day of April

1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. and Township

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern District. }

I, Coley McIntosh, on oath state that I am 60 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Hame (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with Jennie Thompson (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jennie Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1st day of April, 1899.

Coley McIntosh

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern District. }

I, Leah Gray, on oath state that I am 35 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Hame (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Jennie Thompson (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jennie Thompson (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1st day of April, 1899.

Leah Gray

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of October 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

N. Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2817

Dawes' Roll No	Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1	Gray, Lewis					1895	Tullahassee	27						
	2	Thompson, Emma					1895	"	29						
	3	" Robert					1895	"	30						
	4	" Thomas					1895	"	31						
1	5	" Jennie		18	F	Full	1895	"	32	Pachose Harjo Simmie Thompson	1895	Tullahassee	Susie Thompson	dead	Tullahassee
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Issued to Jennie Gray Deed 2131.

" 5 died prior to April 1, 1899. Proof of death attached

May 13, 1901

cr field 2818

#526 dismissed 2-13-07

cr field 2818

Creek Indian
No.-2818.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Chenan Steele and David Steele as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of Chenan and David Steele were listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card No. 2818; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tulladegee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

On November 2, 1904, Limbo Carr testified that "David died near my home about fifteen years ago and Chenan has been probably dead ten years", which testimony is attached to and made a part of the record in this case. This office has made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons if living, but has been unable to obtain further information regarding them.

While the direct evidence as to death is not very full, it is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment because they died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of David Steele and Chenan Steele as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 13 1907

C. 2818.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., November 2, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Chenan and David Steele as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

LIMBO CARR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Limbo Carr.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Lenna.
Q Are you a member of the Creek Council? A Yes, sir, I represent Coweta Town in the House of Warriors.
Q Did you know Chenan and David Steele? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they living? A They are both dead.
Q When did they die? A David died near my home about fifteen years ago and Chenan has been dead probably ten years.
A What fixes itin your mind that they have been dead that long? A David died just before I was married and I now have a daughter who is twelve years old and I am quite positive that Chenan has been dead fully ten years.
Q Was Chenan a boy or a girl? A Girl.
Q Are you positive that they died before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.
Q Who are the parents of Chenan and David? A Simon Steele is the father and Mayana Steele is the mother.

------:O:------

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

W Tompkins
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Burney, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2878

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Elle, Nocus		50	m	Full	1895	Tallapoosa	33		Dead	Wetumpka	Mollie Dixon	Dead	Tallapoosa
2	Tiger, Jacob	Bro	40	"	"	1895	"	34	Tiger		"	"	"	"
3	Steele Marie	Niece	25	F	"	1895	"	35				"	"	"
4	" Susan	wife	24	"	"	1895	"	36	Simon Steele or Tus Hargope	Dead	Coweta	No 3		
Dead 5	" Clemon	Nephew	19	"	"	1895	"	37	"	"	"	No 3		"
Dead 6	" David	Nephew	11	M	"	1895	"	38	"	"	"	No 3		"
7														
8														
9						T C 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 190 as "Nocus Elle"									
10						" 2 " " "			"	"	"	"Jacob"		
11						" 3 " " "			"	"	"	"Mayanna"		
12						" 4 " " "			"	"	"	"Susan"		
13						" 5 " " "			"	"	"	"Clemon"		
14						" 6 " " "			"	"	"	"David"		
15														
16	CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 11					Nos 5 and 6 died about 4 years ago; do not Enroll Card								
17	OCT 19 1901													
18														

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23, 1901

cr field 2819

#4 denied 2-13-07

cr field 2819

Creek Indian
No. 2819.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Levina Deere as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Levina Deere was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card number 2819; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tulladegee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

On November 8, 1904, George Bunny testified that Levina Deere had been dead five or six years, which testimony is attached to and made a part of the record in this case This office has made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, if living, but has been unable to obtain further information regarding her.

While the direct evidence as to death is not very full, it is considered that this applicant is not entitled to enrollment because she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Levina Deere as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 13 1907.

H. Jacker

C. 2819.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weldetka, I. T., November 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Levina Deere, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

GEORGE BUNNY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A George Bunny.
Q How old are you? A Twenty years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.
Q Did you know Levina Deere? A She was my mother.
Q Is she living? A Dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead between five and six years.
Q Did she die before or after the Creek Land Office was opened? A She died before the opening of the Creek Land Office.
Q How long before the opening of the land office? A I do not know. I only know that she died before the land office opened.
Q Have you filed on your allotment in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How long after your mother died did you file on your land? A Probably four years after she died.
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A I have a brother and two sisters living.
Q What are their names? A Sandy Fife.
Q How old is he? A About thirty.
Q What are the names of your two sisters? A Jeannetta Bunny.
Q How old is she? A About seventeen.
Q What is the name of your other sister? A Malindy Deere.
Q How old is she? A About twenty-five.
Q Is she a half sister of yours? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Sandy Fife a half brother of yours? A Yes, sir.
Q And yourself and Jeannetta Bunny are full brother and sister? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of your father? A Ahchulah.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulladega.
Q How old was your mother when she died? A I think she was over forty years old.
Q Are you positive that your mother died before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.

------:O:------

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of November, 1904.

W. Campbell
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watonville Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2819

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Fife, Dandy		28	M	Full	1895	Tullahassee	40	Artus Hayo	Dead	Arbeka	Enehaine	Dead	Tullahassee
	2 Bunny, George	Cousin	18	"	"	1895	"	42	Alahulah	"	"	No 4	"	"
	3 " Jeannetta	"	12	F	"	1895	"	43	"	"	"	No 14	"	"
Dead	4 Deere, Levina	Mother of 2 & 3	40	"	"	1895	"	44	Unknown	"		Unknown	"	"
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8	CERT. ISSUED FOR No. 2												
	9	JAN 30 1902				No. 1 on 1890 Roll, Page 190 as "Sunday"								
	10					" 2 " " "			" " "			"George"		
	11					" 3 " " "			" " "			"Jenattie"		
	12													
	13	Add'l or Duplicate Card "Not dead about 5 years ago, says Daniel Hare"												
	14													
	15	Land Card 2819 - All Cancelled except 7 & 4												
	16	CITIZ'P. CERT'E ISSUED FOR No. 1												
	17	OCT 1 1901												
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23. 1901

cr field 2824

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2824

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

([illegible]
a citizen of the
(

Nation.

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Coonhead died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Coonhead as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

11/1, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Coonhead
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Proctor, Ind. Ter., and died on the 4th day of 1898,
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is , Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
of ,
(State relationship, as "the father," "an uncle," "a cousin," etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said , died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
, 1

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }
}

Subscribed and sworn to before me this , day of , 1

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Coonhead
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Coonhead died on the 4th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
1898.

Choctaw his X mark Givens.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } W. H. Angus
} W. R. Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August 1901

William J. Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Proctor, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2824

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	1	Coonhead		60	M	Full	1895	Talladega	70	Wotte Fixeco	Dead	Talladega	Unknown	Dead	Talladega
	2	Milker	Widow	35	"	"	1895	"	71	Pologe	"	"	"	"	"
	3	Mitchell, Mandy	Dau	30	F	"	1895	"	72	No 1		"	"	"	"
	4	Coonhead, Willie	Son	18	M	"	1895	"	73	No 1		"	"	"	"
	5	" Nessie	Dau	20	F	"	1895	"	74	Coonhead	Dead	"	"	"	"
	6	Mitchell, Selina	Gr "	10	"	"	1895	"	75	Wattie Mitchell		Seminole	No 3		"
	7	" Emma	Gr "	8	"	"	1895	"	76	" "		"			
	8														
	9														
	10	No 1 died in 1898. Proof of death attached					No 1 on 1890 Roll, page 191 as "Chowastayo Chupko."								
	11	" 7 " about 15th January, 1901. Proof of death attached					" 2 " " "			" " "			"Milker."		
	12	" 5 " Aug 4. 1900 Proof of death attached					" 3 " " "			" " "			"Mendy."		
	13						" 4 " " "			" " "			"Willie."		
	14						" 5 " " "			" " "			"Nasie."		
	15						" 6 " 1895 "			as "Minty"					
	16														
	17														
	18														

CHEROKEE ROLL
APR 3 1906
3.6+7

This card is in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23. 1901

No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

cr held 2831

dismissed 2-9-07

cr held 2831

Creek Indian
No. 2831.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE MATTER of the application for the enrollment of John, Ellen and Nellie Parnoskey as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of John, Ellen and Nellie Parnoskey were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2831; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tullahassee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

On June 20, 1904, testimony was taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John, Ellen and Nellie Parnoskey as Creek citizens, which testimony is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

This testimony taken in connection with the fact that opposite said names on said card is the word "dead", and that upon said card also appears a notation to the effect that said persons died prior to April 1, 1899, is sufficient to establish the fact that said persons died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of John, Ellen and Nellie Parnoskey as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 9 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHECOTAH, I.T. JUNE 20, 1904.

I. 2831.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John and Ellen Parnosky as Creek citizens.

Martin Simons being duly sworn testified as follows through official interpreter, Amos McIntosh:

Examination by the Commission:

Q State your name, age and post office address? A Martin Simmons; about 30; Checotah.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, Weogufky town? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know John Parnosky whose mother was Ellen and who had a niece named Nellie? A Yes. Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q Do you know when he died? A I don't know the exact time he died.
Q Where did he die? A He was killed in Muskogee.
Q Who killed him? A I don't know.
Q Was the party who killed him arrested by the authorities? A No, never was.
Q Was John Parnosky any relation of yours? A No blood relation; clan kin is all.
Q Where was John buried? A On Elk Creek.
Q Did you attend the funeral? A Yes.
Q Was he killed before or after the Creek land office opened? A Don't hardly remember.
Q Who would know? A Susan Jackson.
Q Didn't he have any other name than John Parnosky? ---
(Make inquiry at the Indian Agnet's office.)
Q Is Ellen Parnosky living? A She's dead.
Q Did she live in this neighborhood? A Down about Elk Creek.
Q Did you attend her funeral or know when she died? A Yes, I was living at the same house when she died.
Q Can you tell when she died? A About five years ago.
Q Did she die before or after the Creek land office opened in Muskogee? A Before.
Q Do you know how long before? A Don't know.
Q Is Nellie Parnosky living? A Dead.
Q Where did she die? A Above my mother's some place.
Q Did you attend her funeral? A No.
Q Do you know when she died? A Don't know; just heard that she was dead a good while ago.
Q Who in the neighborhood where she died could furnish the information? A She died in the smallpox neighborhood where all the neighborhood died.
Q Did she die in that smallpox epidemic? A Yes.
Q Was she married? A Yes; her husband died too.
Q Did she die in the beginning of the smallpox or near the end of the time? A About the beginning.
Q Was it cold weather when she died? Winter time? A It seems like it was in the winter.
Q Did Nellie die before or after Ellen did? A Ellen died first.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer

to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

Henry G. Haines

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1904.

My Commission [illegible]

(Seal)

W. G. Martin Jr.
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2831

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Parnosky, John		45	M.	Full	1895	Dulladegee	126	Parnosky	dead	Arbeka	Ellen	dead	Dulledegee
2	" Ellen	Wife	65	F.	"	1895	"	127	Unknown	"		Unknown	"	"
3	" Nellie	Niece	25	F.	"	1895	"	128	"	"		"	"	"
4	Simmons, Charley	Brother	30	M.	"	1895	"	129	Charley Simmons	1895	Dulledegee	Ellen	"	"
5	Jackson, Lela	Sister	36	F.	"	1895	"	130	"	"	"	"	"	"
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Roll of 1890 Pol. page 191 as "Johnnie"

" 2 " " " " " " " "Ella"

" 4 " " " " " " " "Charles"

" 1 was killed in Muskogee 5 years ago;

Nos. 2 & 3 died before land office opened.

The correct name of No 4 is Charley Simmons"

" " " " " 5 - "Lela Jackson" widow of Ebbie Jackson, May 23, 1901

It appears that Nos. 4 & 5 are enrolled on New Card 105, as

Susie Jackson and Charley Simmons, respectively

Cr field 2834

Cr field 2834

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2834

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Dellie, Annie					1895	Tobpfka	10						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					F.C. for 1896 Roll, page 204 as ~~Annie Brunner~~								
	9													
	10					This is a duplicate of New Creek Card 2541.								
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17												May 23/1901	
	18													

CR fold 2836

dismissed 7-18-05

CR fold 2836

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Sallie Hawkins

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Sallie Hawkins died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Sallie Hawkins, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 14 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sallie Hawkins
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Calvin
(Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Barney Brunner on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville
(Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am a brother of Sallie Hawkins
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased),
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Sallie Hawkins
(Here insert name of deceased) died prior to the 1st day of April, 1899.

Barney Brunner

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }
}

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th *day of* September 1901.

W. A. Wallace
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is
(Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said
(Here insert name of deceased) died on the day of , 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }
}

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2836

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Hawkins Sallie					1895	Topofka	28						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9					Not on 1890 Roll page 204 as "Kelly Hawkins".								
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17												May 23 1901	
	18													

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Calvin, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2836

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	~~Hawkins, Sallie~~		22	F.	Full	1895	Topofka	28	Foley Bruner	dead	Topofka	Sapsie Bruner	dead	Topofka
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. [illegible] HEREON GRANTED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

N.S. died prior to April 1st 1899. "Proof attached hereto."

May 23" 1901.

cr field 2835

cr field 2835

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2838

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Wear					1895	Tobaffka	17						
2	Bear, Joseph					"	"	18						
3	" Samuel					"	"	19	All on Card 2410					
4	" Bennie					"	"	21						
5	" Lucinda					"	"	22						
6	" Alexander					"	"	23						
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Ten or 1890 Roll page 204 as "Wear"
" 2 " " " " " " " "Joseph"
" 3 " " " " " " " "Samuel" : All on Card 2410
" 4 " " " " " " " "Bennie"
" 5 " " " " " " " "Lucinda"

May 23 1901

or field 2841

or field 2841

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2841

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Thomas					1895	Tohopka	82						
2	Maxey					"	"	83						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9						P.O. 10 in 1890 Roll, page 204 as "Tamasi"									
10						" " " " " "								
11						Listed on Creek		2841						
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														5/23/1901
18														

Cr field 2842

#102 dismissed 7-18-05

Cr field 2842

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Nellie Bird

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Nellie Field died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Nellie Field as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nellie Field
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Watsonville
(Here insert name of post office)
, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April,
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsonville
(Here insert name of post office)
, Ind. Ter.; that I am acquaintance of Nellie Ft Field
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
, who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Nellie Field
(Here insert name of deceased)
died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

George Canard

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 20 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Okmulgee
(Here insert name of post office)
Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Nellie Field
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Nellie Field
(Here insert name of deceased)
died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

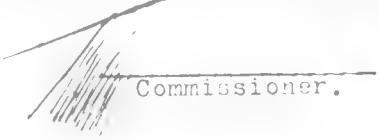
[illegible]

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Jeffer Field died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jeffer Field as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jeffer Field
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Blood Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Watsonville, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ June 1st day of April,
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Jeffer Field,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Jeffer Field died ~~on the~~ June 1st day of
April, 1899.
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MARK

Geo Canard

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Jeffer Field
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Jeffer Field died ~~on the~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

WITNESSED TO MARK

Walter Gray

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public

Watertown, Post Office

Roll

Page No. 2142

Dead	1	Fields	Willie				
Dead	2	"	Jeffie				
	3						
	4						
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						
	13						
	14						
	15						
	16						
	17						
	18						

Proof of death attached

Proof of death attached

May 23 1921

or filed 2843

#2 dismissed 7-18-05

or filed 2843

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jackson

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Jimker died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jimker as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, I dian Territory.

M.

M

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jimker
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Watsanville, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to the 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsanville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
acquaintance of Jimker,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jimker died ~~on the~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

George Canard

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Ne Tunda, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Jimker,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jimker died prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* September 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watsonville, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2843

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	Tiger		2	F	Full	1896	Tallahassee	8	Big Bear	1895	Kiowa	Mary Bear	Dead	Kiowa
Dead	2 Jim Ker	Nephew	1 mo.	M	"	"	"	11	Wm Riley		Seminole	Louanna	1895	"
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. ..... HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Tiger died prior to April 1. 1899 Proof of death attached
Mol. enrolled on Creek Card 1440.

Ker Card # into C.

May 23. 1901

cr field 2848

#2 on card 3969

#3 enrolled 2-13-07

cr field 2848

Creek Indian
No. 2848.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa Stidham as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Louisa Stidham was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card No. 2848; the nameof said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Thlewarthle Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Louisa Stidham as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 13 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

I-2848

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa Stidham as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that I am unable to obtain any evidence whatever in said case. A notation on Creek Indian card, Field No. 2848 states: "No. 3 died in 1898 and was a Seminole, so says Mr. Likowski."

I made inquiry of Mr. Likowski, but he stated that he never knew such a person and declined to give testimony.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge, Creek Field Party

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Brush Hill, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2848 Ok N

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Company, Daniel ✓		29	m	3/4	1895	Thlewarthle	36	Noscuesee	Dead	Cussetta	Nellie Hope	Dead	Thlewarthle
Dead	2 Lynch, Cora	niece	16	f	1/8	"	"	41	Rufe Whaley	"	Non City	Elizabeth Lynch	"	"
Dead	3 Stidham, Louisa	[illegible]	25	"	Seminole	"	"	43			Seminole			Seminole
	4 Company, Garrett ✓	Sone	15	m	1/8	"	Big Spring	185	No 1		[illegible]	Dissie Doyle	Dead	Big Spring
	5 " , Sam ✓	"	11	m	1/8	"	" "	186	No 1			"		"
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10					No 1 on 1890 Roll, page 199, as "David Company."								
	11					" 2 " " " " "								
	12					No 4 on 1890 roll page 46								
	13					Nos 5 " " " "			46.					
	14					No 2 died in May 1901 Proof of death attached						1/4/06		Likowski
	15					No 3 died in 1898 and was a Seminole, as says Mr. Likowski doesn't know such a person —								
	16					Investigate No. 2								
	17					No 2 transferred to Creek Card #~~3916~~ [illegible] OK N							5/23/1906	
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

TYPE CERT'E ISSUED FOR No. 1-4-5

JUL - 1 1901

cr field 2849

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Amabala, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2849

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Fife, Allie Ola		20	F	Full	1890	Arbeka	8	Archola	Dead	Arbeka	Sukey	Dead	Arbeka
2	" Melinda	Sister	25	"	"	1890	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Levina	dau	15	"	"	1890	"	3	Turner Scott	"	"	No 2.	"	"
4														
5														
6	This card has been replaced													
7	in the Card File by a card					No1	on 1895	Authentic Roll		No 83				
8	bearing a similar Field Number					" 2	" 1895	" "		"	" 82			
9						" 3	" 1895	" "		"	" 84			
10	and corrected in conformity to					" 3	transferred to Creek Card 39							
11	the information hereon.													
12														
13														
14														
15														May 23. 1901
16	CITIZEN CARD ISSUED FOR NO. 2. JUL. 17 1901													
17														
18														

cr held 2853

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr held 2853

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Hardy Scott

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within

Affidavits that Hardy Scott died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Hardy Scott as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissio ner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hardy Scott (Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Calvin (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 41 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Coldwell (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) Hardy Scott (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Hardy Scott (Here insert name of deceased) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

his
Lawyer × Deer
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D Berry
W A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Hardy Scott (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Hardy Scott (Here insert name of deceased) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Choctaw × Givens

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D Berry
W A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: Creek Nation. Creek Roll. CARD NO.

POST OFFICE: Calvin, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 2853

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Not	1 Scott, Hardy.		15	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	15	Sam Scott Dead	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Nellie Scott	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Died in 1897

Not dead prior to April 1. 1899. Proof attached hereto

No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 29, 1901

cr field 2856

denied 2-13-07

cr field 2856

Creek Indian
No.-2856.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sock Chully as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Sock Chully was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card No. 2856; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

On October 21, 1904, Martha Yargee testified that Sock Chully died about six years ago, which testimony is attached to and made a part of the record herein. This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person if living, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Sock Chully as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

_____.

OK

C. 2856.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., October 21, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sockchully as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARTHA YARGEE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Martha Yargee.
Q What is your age? A About forty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Do you belong to Tuckabatche Town? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your name ever Long? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you have a child named Sockchully? A Yes, sir. He is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A About six years.
Q Did he die before the Creek Land Office opened? A After the land office opened.
Q Have you filed on land for him? A No, sir.
Q What time of the year was it that he died? A Fall of the year.
Q Was this boy entitled to be enrolled by the Commission and get land? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the reason that you have not made application to have him enrolled and get land for him? A I had no one to look after my affairs.
Q You have been enrolled and got your land have you? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you file on land for yourself? A That man there selected my land. (indicates a man who is present)
Q Was Sockchully dead or living at that time? A Dead.
Q How long had he been dead when you filed, according to your best recollection? A About three years.
Q How old was this child? A About three years old.
Q What was that child's name? A Sockchully.

HENRY LONG, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Henry Long.
Q What is your age? A Forty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Do you know Martha Yargee or Long? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you known her? A About thirty years.
Q How far does she live from you? A About two miles.
Q Did you know a child of hers named Sockchully? A Yes, sir.
Q That child is dead is it? A Yes, sir.
Q About how old was that child when it died? A Three months or a little over.
Q What time of the year was it that the child died? A In the Fall of the year. Died in September I think.

MARTHA YARGEE recalled:

By Commission:
Q A While ago you stated that the child was about three years old. Did you mean three years or three months? A I meant months.
Q What time of the year was it the child died? A Fall of the year.
Q Do you know the month? A I do not know the month--probably in October.
Q How long has the child been dead? A Six years I think.

C. 2856-----2.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov. 1904.

Charles D Sawyer
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

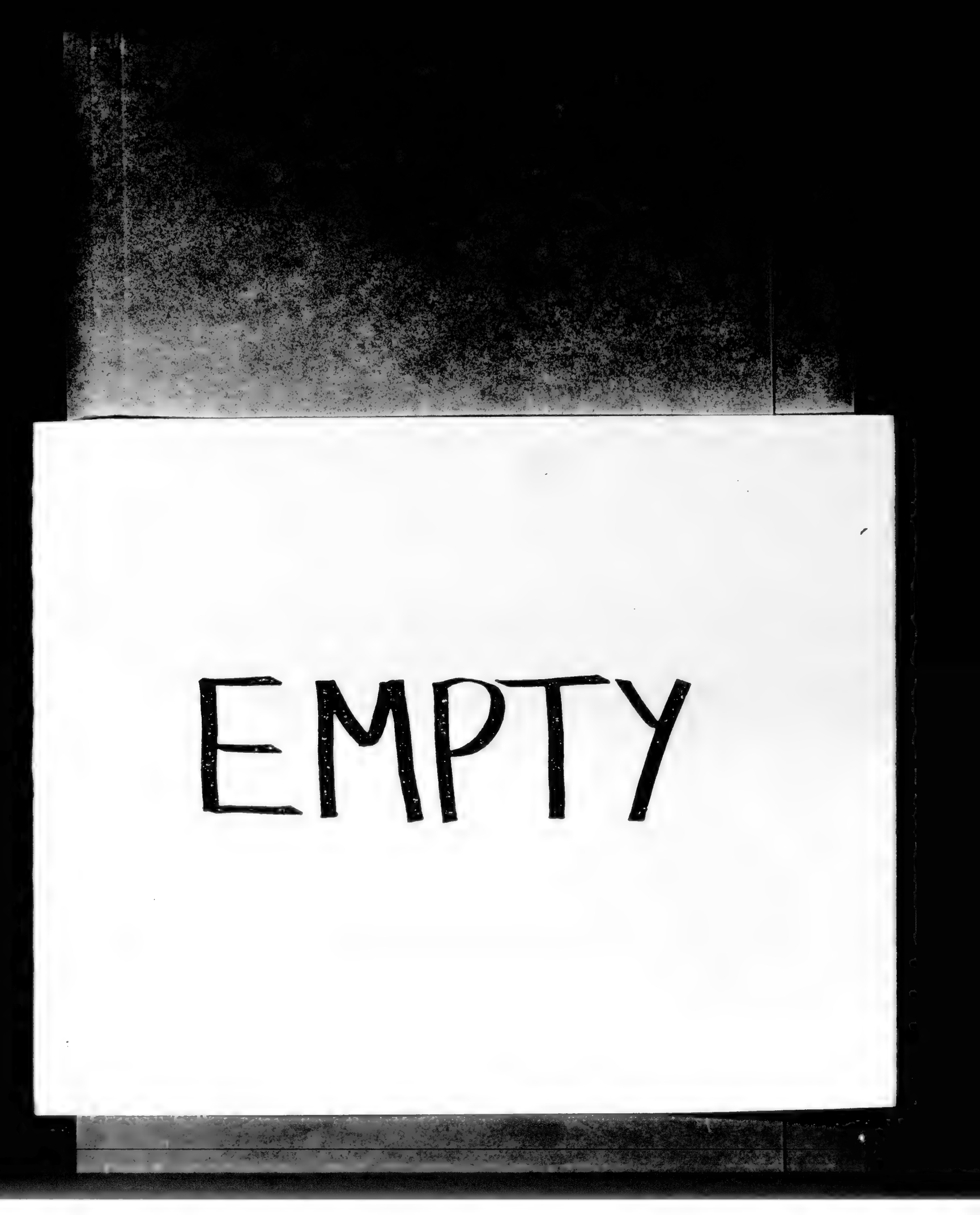
CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2856

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Chully Tock		10	M.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	92.	Fah Cahola	dead	Tuckabatchee	Martha Yarjo	1895	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Martha Yarjo now Longs on Creek Card #1654.
Not either dead, or duplicated on Mother's card.
Is only dead

May. 29, 1901


EMPTY

cr field 2859

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind Ter

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2859

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Harjo, John		12	M.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	205	Tarkosar Harjo	1895	Tuckabatchee	Lizzie Harjo	dead	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11					The father and mother of No. 1 appear on 1890 Roll,								
	12					Page 229, as Turcusar and Lizzie.								
	13					No. 1 transferred to New Creek Card No. 2858 as John Tiger								
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May 23, 1901

cr field 2860

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2860

Creek #2866.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Katie Miller

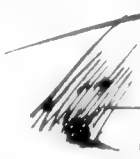
a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Katie Miller died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Katie Miller as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Katie Miller (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Holdenville (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY. Northern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father; an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Katie Miller (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Katie Miller (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899.

Lawyer his X mark Deer

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) J D Berry, W R Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY. Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Katie Miller (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Katie Miller (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899.

Choctaw his X mark Givens

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) J D Berry, W R Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Goldenville, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 7860

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Miller, Katie		11	F	Full	1896	Tuckabatchee	209	Wattie Miller	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Millie	Dead	Tuckabatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Not dis prior to April 1. 1899. proof attached hereto

May 23. 1901

cr field 2861

cr field 2861

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2861

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Lena, Bessie		16	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	457	Willie Lena		Seminole	Rhoda Lena	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					This is duplicated on New Creek Card No. 1853								
	9					Dead								
	10													
	11													
	12					Super Sec'y says he is living								
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May 23, 1901

cr held 2862

#304 dumissed 7-18-05

cr held 2862

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Chuchart Fisico

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that [illegible] died prior to April 1, 1[illegible], it is hereby ordered that the application [illegible] enrollment of [illegible] as a citizen [illegible] district.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Churchart Fisico (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Holdenville (Here insert name of post office) , Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April ,

1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern (INDIAN TERRITORY.) District. }

I, Lawyer Deer , on oath state that I am 41 years of age and a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office) , Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with Churchart Fisico (Here insert name of deceased.) , (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) who was a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; and that said Churchart Fisico (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the prior to 1st day of April , 1899

his
Lawyer X Deer
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) { J D Berry
W. A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
Northern (INDIAN TERRITORY.) District. }

I, Choctaw Givens , on oath state that I am 51 years of age, and a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Churchart Fisico (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation; and that said Churchart Fisico (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the prior to 1st day of April , 1899

his
Choctaw X Givens
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J D Berry
W. A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Amashatchee

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Temaslarche died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Temaslarche as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Tomaslarche
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Holdenville, Ind Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April,
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with ~~as~~ Tomaslarche,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tomaslarche died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

his
Lawyer × Deer
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I Checlaw Grund, on oath state that I am 61
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Tomaslarche,
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tomaslarche died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

his
Checlaw × Grund
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Ter

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2862

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Hargo, Tothis					1895	Tuckabatchee	263						
	2 ~~Charlotte~~					1895	"	264						
2nd	3 Fixico, Chuk Chart	Father	70	M	Full	"	"	" 260						
2nd	4 Temas Larche	Mother	70	F	"	"	"	" 261						
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Nos. 3 and 4 died prior to April 1. 1899. proof attached hereto

HEREOF DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 23. 1901

Cr field 2854

deemed 2-13-07

Cr filed 2854

Creek Indian
No.-2864.

STV
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of David Thomas as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of David Thomas was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card No. 2864; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name was considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

On November 11, 1904, Dave Coker testified that David Thomas died about two years before the opening of the Creek Land Office (April 1, 1899), which testimony is attached hereto and made a part of the record in this case. This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, if living, but no further information has been obtained.

Although the evidence of Dave Coker is the only direct evidence as to death, it is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of David Thomas as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

_____.

C. 8864.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., November 11, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of David Thomas as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DAVE COKER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION.

Q What is your name? A Dave Coker.
Q How old are you? A Forty-two.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your post office address? A Wekasuka.
Q What town do you belong to? A Eufaula Canadian.
Q Did you know a child of Thomas Reed and Bepsey Thomas named David Thomas? A I did not know the child but I know that the whole family, including the parents, and children, is now dead.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether or not Thomas Reed, Bepsey Thomas and their children all died before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you positive of that? A Yes, sir.
Q How long before the land office oped was it that they died? A It was over a year and probably two years before.
Q Did they all die at one time? A The father died first, then a son and then the mother.
Q Do you know how old the son was when he died? A I don't know. They all died within a year.
Q How many children did they have? A There were about eight in the family including the father and mother, there being six children.
Q Did you know the names of any of the children? A I was well acquainted with the family and lived near by them but I did not know the names of any of the children.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

A Murphy
Notary Public.

Residence:

Post Office: Holdenville, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

Card No.

Field No. 2864.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Thomas, David.		2	M.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	954.	Jno. Reid		Tuckabatchee	Betsey Thomas	1895	Tuckabatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Dead / died 4 years ago: So says Minnie Thomas, a sister.

May 25. 1901

cr field 2865

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2865

Cr.I.2865

STW
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joshua Jones and Mekellasy Jones as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of Joshua Jones and Mekellasy Jones were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 2865; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case October 28, 1904, but it does not appear from said testimony as to whether the applicants had died prior to April 1, 1899, or were living on said date. This office has made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons, if living, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment, either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non residence, or because they have been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Joshua Jones and Mekellasy Jones as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C I 2865.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 5, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joshua and Mekellasy Jones, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the Creek field party is unable to secure further evidence, and copy of record in said cause is herewith returned.

Respectfully,

In charge of Creek field party.

C. 2865.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., October 28, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mekallasy Jones as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LAWYER DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Lawyer Deere.
Q How old are you? A I was about six years old at the outbreak of the Civil War.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Do you know Mekallasy Jones? A I knew a Mekallasy, who is the husband of Loskey. I am of the opinion that that is meant for William, the son of Mekallasy.
Q How many children did Loskey have? A She had three children.
Q Did you know Sarmor Henchle? A I knew a Samochee.
Q Is he any kin to Mekallasy? A No, sir.
Q Did you know Sallie James? A No, sir.
Q Did you Sallie Jones? A No, sir.
Q Do you know Thomas Washington? A There is a Thomas Washington living near Eufaula.
Q Is he any kin to Mekallasy? A I do not know.
Q Did you know George McGirt? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he any kin to Mekallasy? A No, sir.
Q What was the name of William's father? A Mekallasy was the father of William and Loskey was the mother. Tom Culler is here and is a good witness and I will go down and bring him up.

---ccc000ccc---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov. 1904.

Charles O. Sawyer
Notary Public.

Residence _____

Post Office Newoka Ind Ter

Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No. _____

Field No. 2865

Dawes' Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	County.	Page.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	County.	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
	1	Jones, Joshua		10	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	435	Howe Bruner	dead	Tuckabatchee	Agnes	1895	Tuckabatchee
	2	" McKellop	Brother	20	"	"	1895	"	436	George McGirt	"	"	Lookey	dead	"
	3														
	4		Money drawn for Nos 1 & 2 by Working for Jones												
	5														
	6		Nos 1 & 2 on '95 roll with Sallie Jones (dead) by Jemima Jones												
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Newoka, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2865

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1	Jones, Joshua		18	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	435	Thomas Bender	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Cogee	1895	Tuckabatchee
Dawes 8	2	" McKellasy	Brother	20	"	"	1895	" " "	436	George McKellasy	"	" "	Lo Key	Dead	"
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7						No 2 on 1890 roll as "McKellasy" Page 237								
	8														
	9						Each enrolled on card No. 2819								
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														May. 23. 1901.

Stricken

cr field 2866

denied 2-13-07

cr field 2866

Creek Indian
No.-2866.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charley A. Hall as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Charley A. Hall was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2866; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further testimony in this matter was taken February 8, 1905.

The evidence in the case shows that said Charley A. Hall died about five years prior to the opening of the Creek Land Office (April 1, 1899).

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Charley A. Hall as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 13 [illegible].

C. 2866.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okemah, I. T., February 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charlie A. Hall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SAMUEL HALL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Samuel Hall.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q Are you a citizen of the United States? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you have a child named Charlie A. Hall? A Yes, sir.
Q He is dead is he? A Yes, sir .
Q Do you know when he died? A Well, not exactly, I don't. I dis-remember how old he was when he died.
Q About how long has it been since he died? A It must have been ten years any how. The last payment the Creeks had--he died during that payment.
Q Was that the $14.00 Payment? A Yes, sir.
Q How old was he at the time of his death? A He was something over two years old.
Q Was he a full-blood? A No, sir, he was a half-breed.
Q What was the name of his mother? A Hannah E. Hall.
Q To what town did she belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A No, I don't.
Q Do you remember when citizens first began filing on their land--- did you hear of it? A Yes, sir, there was quite a lot of talk about it.
Q Was your son, Charlie, living at that time? A No, sir.
Q How long had he been dead at that time? A It must have been about five years.
Q Was there a record made of the death of Charlie? A Yes, sir, I have a record at home.
Q What is that written upon? A It is just on a piece of writing-paper.

---cooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April 1905.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Morse Ind Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2866

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
N.	1 Hall, Charley A.		~~19~~ 9m		~~full~~	1895	~~Tuckabatchee~~	462	Dan Hall.		Non citizen	Hannah Hall	1895	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4			From the best information that could be obtained it appears that Nol. died prior to April 1. 1899										
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May. 23. 1901.

cr field 2867

#5 dismissed 2-13-07

see card 3966

cr field 2867

Creek Indian
No. 2867.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Sam Johnson was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2867; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, if living, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Sam Johnson as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 13 190[illegible].

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Sasakwa

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2867.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Powell Cuicha		36	F	Full	1895	Chickabatchee	465	Narkoche		Seminole	Jonah	Dead	Chickabatchee
	2 Powell Louisana	Sister	13	F	1/2	1895	" "	466	Narkoche		Seminole	Jonah	Dead	Chickabatchee
	3 Johnson Mollie	Dau	12	F	1/4	1895	" "	467	Johnson Dallon		" 1	No 1.		
	" Daniel	Son	14	M	1/4	1895	" "	468	" "		"	No 1.		
X Dead	5 " Sam X					1895	" "	469						
	6 Powell Hannah	Dau	4	F	1/4		" "		Willie Powell		Seminole	No 1		
	7													
	8						except No 5							
	9						All transferred to Creek Card # 3966, except nos 1,							
	10						No 1 died							
	11						No 2 on 1890 Roll Page 238 as Roxanner							
	12						No 3 " "		238 " Betty					
	13						No 4 " "		238 " Louis					
	14						" 1 on Enld Card 10 3813							
	15													
	16	CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 2-3-4.												
	17	AUG 29 1901												
	18	Mch. 25—01												May 29, 1901

cr field 2868

#2 on card 4418

cr field 2868

New Ex. Case No 1868

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Hepsey Greene

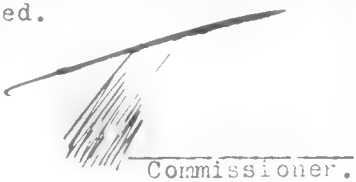
a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved *I*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Hepsey Givens died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Hepsey Givens as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

Ave

It appearing from the records in the possession of this office that Hepsey Givens, mentioned in this affidavit, is identified under the name of Hepsey Givens upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, Creek Indian Card No. 4418, opposite approved roll No. 9731, the statement and order dismissing the application of said person, above set out, is hereby revoked and made void.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hepsey Givens
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the ~~month~~ day of July,
(Here insert name of post office)
1898

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Father of Hepsey Givens,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Hepsey Givens died on the ~~month~~ day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
July, 1898

his
Choctaw × Givens
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
W. A. Wallace
W. St. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 *day of* August 1901.

William F. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Robert Selumber, on oath state that I am 36
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
~~that I was personally acquainted with~~ Hepsey Givens
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Hepsey Givens died on the ~~month~~ day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
July, 1898

his
(Robert × Selumber)
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
W. A. Wallace
W. St. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 *day of* August 1901.

William F. Martin
Notary Public

12/10/02 This affidavit has been corrected

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2868.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Givens, William		22	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	507	Charley Givens	1895	Hlopichloco	Silla	Dead	Tuckabatche
Dead	2 " Hepsey	dist	24	F	"	1895	"	510	" "	1895	"	"	"	"
	3 " Eddie	Bro	20	M	"	1895	"	511	" "	1895	"	"	"	"
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7						Not on 1890 Roll		Page 235					
	8						" 2 " 1890		" " 235					
	9						" 3 " 1890		" " 235					
	10						2 died in July 1898		Proof of death attached					
	11						3 " " Apr 1900		Proof of death attached					
	12					12/18/02	2 transferred to Creek Card #4448							
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a c[illegible] bearing a similar Field N[illegible] and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

[illegible] SERIES FOR 1901

DEC 4 1901

No. 4448 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

As Epsey Givins

May 23. 1901

cr field 2870

C. 2870.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Hanna, I. T., May 31, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Harper Nelson and Katy Lindsey as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

OKFUSKE HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Okfuske Harjo.
Q How old are you? A Near seventy, I think.
Q What is your post offfice address? A Hanna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Weogufke.
Q Did you know Harper, Nelson and Katy Lindsey? A All except Nelso
Q Are Harper and Katy living? A Both are dead. Katy was my former wife.
Q Do you know when Harper and Katy died? A I do not know exactly when neither of them died but they have been dead between eight and nine years.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did they die before or after the opening of the Creek Land office?
A Somewhere about that time.

LEWIS LINDSEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Lewis Lindsey.
Q How old are you? A About eighteen.
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Muckabatche.
Q Did you know Harper, Nelson and Katy Lindsey? A Yes, sir.
Q They are all dead are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when they died? A Harper has been dead about nine years. He was my brother.
Q How long has Nelson been dead? A He has been dead longer than Harper.
Q When did Katy die? A About ten years ago, or more.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July 1905.

Edwin Griesel
Notary Public.

C. 2870.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Hanna, I. T., November 30, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Harper, Nelson and Katy Linsey as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

SALLIE BRUNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Sallie Bruner.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Okchiye.
Q Did you know Harper, Nelson and Katy Linsey? A I knew Haper and Katy Linsey but I do not know Nelson.
Q Are Harper and Katy living? A They are dead.
Q How long have they been dead? A They have been dead a long time.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did Harper and Katy die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A They died before. Harper died first.
Q What fixes it in your mind that they died before the opening of the Creek Land Office? A I know that Harper died long before the land office opened and Katy died shortly after the Section lines were established, but before the land office was opened.
Q Are you positive of this? A Yes, sir.
Q About how old was Harper at the time of his death? A I do not know how old he was.
Q Do you know how old Katy was at the time she died? A She was a grown woman--the wife of Ahsee--at the time of her death.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of December, 1904.

A L Hawkins
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No. 2870.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Harper, Nelson and Katie Lindsey as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of Harper, Nelson and Katie Lindsey were listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2870; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons mighthave as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of the names of said persons is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on November 30, 1904, and May 31, 1905, which testimony is attached to and made a part of the record in this case. The testimony of the three witnesses, taken on above mentioned dates, shows that said applicants had all been dead at that time (1904 and 1905), about nine or ten years.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment because they died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Harper, Nelson and Katie Lindsey as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Hitchman, Ind Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2870.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	Lindsey, Phillip ✓		50	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	513	Spoko Fixico	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Unknown	Dead	Tuckabatchee
2	" Freeland ✓	Son	20	"	"	1895	" "	514	No 1			Nancy Lindsey	"	"
3	" Lydia ✓	Dau	18	F	"	1895	" "	515	No 1			"	"	"
4	" Lizzie ✓	"	16	"		1895	" "	516	No 1			"	"	"
Dead	~~" Harper~~	~~Son~~	~~13~~	~~M~~		1895	" "	517	No 1			"	"	"
6	" Lewis ✓	"	10	"	Full	1895	" "	518	No 1			"	"	"
Dead	~~" Nelson~~	"	~~8~~	"		1895	" "	519	No 1			"	"	"
Dead	8 " ~~Kate~~	~~Niece~~	~~25~~	F	~~Full~~	1895	" "	520	Wakeing Tyler	John Dead	Tuckabatchee	Unknown	Dead	Tuckabatchee
9														
10														
11	No 1 on 1890 Roll, page 235, no		Hlechumme	Fixico				No 1	is the leader of what is known as the Hitchiti Party of Creeks. He refuses to give any information concerning his family or make					
12	" 2 " 1890 " " 235		Filey	"				"						
13	" 3 " 1890 " " 235		Lottie	"				"	deed affidavits. Nos 5, 7 & 8 have been dead for 4 or 5 years according					
14	" 4 " 1890 " " 235		Lizzie	"				"	to information obtained from neighbors. The present wife of No 1					
15	" 6 " 1890 " " 235		Katie	"				"	is Ella of Hillabee Canadian, who has been enrolled on Card 3140					
16									Ex wife of No 1 is enrolled on card No. 3140.					
17														
18			3 [illegible]											

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 29, 1901

cr held 2871

#4 dismissed 7-18-05

cr held 2871

C. C. 2871.

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Thomas Jackson
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Thomas Jackson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Thomas Jackson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Thomas Jackson
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with ~~of~~ Thomas Jackson,
(state relationship, as the father an uncle a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Thomas Jackson died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
Here insert name of deceased
April, 1899.

his
Choctaw X Givens
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. S. Berry
W. A. Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 1/4
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Thomas Jackson
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Thomas Jackson died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

his
Lawyer X Deer
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. S. Berry
W. A. Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2871

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Jackson, Barney		47	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	521	Mose Jackson	1895	Okfuskee	Kunshanya	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2 " Eliza	wife	40	F	"	1895	"	522	Sparkhala	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Antiga	"	"
	3 " Johnson	son	14	M	"	1895	"	523	No 1			No 2		
	4 " Thomas	"	9	"	"	1895	"	524	No 1			No 2		
	5 " Malinda	dau	9	F	"	1895	"	525	No 1			No 2		
	6 " Bunnie	son	6	M	"	1895	"	526	No 1			No 2		
	7 " Johnnie	"	5	"	"	1895	"	527	No 1			No 2		
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15 CITIZEN CERT ISSUED FOR NO. 1-2-3													
	16 [illegible] 190[illegible]													
	17													
	18													

No. [illegible] HEREON WAS [illegible] UNDER ORDER OF THE U. S. COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

No 4 died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23 1901

cr field 2874

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2874.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Holuby, Cooper		20	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	535	George Holuby	1895	Arbeka	Hattie Holuby	dead	Tuckabatchee
2	" Nettie	Sister	19	F	"	1895	" "	536	" "	1895	"	No 7		
3	" Turner	Bro	18	M	"	1895	" "	537	" "	1895	"	" 7		
4	" Sally	Sister	16	F	"	1895	" "	538	" "	1895	"	" 7		
5	" Nora	"	15	"	"	1895	" "	539	" "	1895	"	" 7		
6	" Mollie	"	13	"	"	1895	" "	540	" "	1895	"	" 7		
7	" Hattie	Moth	40	F	Full	1895	" "	534	Unknown			Muskogee	dead	Tuckabatchee
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 7 died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto.

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity with the information hereon.

No 7

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 4455

May 23 1901

cr field 2877

cr field 2877

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2 5 1 1

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 Brown, Lydia					1895	Tuckabatchee	549						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 29, 1901

cr field 2878

#1 dumped 7-18-05

cr field 2878

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jane Grove

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Jane Lowe died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jane Lowe as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

11, _____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jane Lowe
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Watsonville, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with of Jane Lowe, who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jane Lowe died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899.
(State relationship, as the father an uncle, a cousin, etc.)
(Here insert name of deceased.)
(Here insert name of deceased.)

his
Lawyer x Deer
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.
(Must be Two Witnesses) J D Berry
W A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Jane Lowe who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; and that said Jane Lowe died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899.
(Here insert name of post office.)
(Here insert name of deceased.)
(Here insert name of deceased.)

his
Choctaw x Givens
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.
(Must be Two Witnesses) J D Berry
W A Wallace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watonville, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Lowe, Jane		52	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	560	Yahola Harjo	Dead	Hlopaldoco	Hleoochle	Dead	Tuckabatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 dies prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto.

PER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JUNE 28, 1898 AND SUPPLEMENTARY ACTS AMENDATORY THEREOF, AND ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1905, AND AGREEMENT WITH THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 1, 1905.

a field 2879

cr field 2879

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2[illegible]

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 Phillips Farrah		41	F	Full	1895	Cucktabatchee	561	Elijah Scott	Dead	Eufaula	Canadian Kizzie Scott	Dead	Cucktabatchee
	2 " Mattie	Dau	17	"	"	1895	"	"	562 Ben Phillips	"	"	Muskogee No 1		
	3 " Billy	Son	12	M	"	1895	"	"	563	"	"	" No 1		
	4 " Jennie	Dau	9	F	"	1895	"	"	564	"	"	" No 1		
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 2 on 1895 Roll as "Peter Phillips"

" 4 " 1895 " " Charlie "

[illegible] 2,944

[illegible] 16 1902

[illegible] for name of Joel McCombs

[illegible], 1901

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

cr field 2885

cr field 2885

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2853.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1 Deer, Jennie		10	~~F~~	Full	1895	Arbeka	Page 10	Barney Deer	1895	Hutchechuppa	Janey	Dead	Arbeka
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No1 on 1895 Authentic Roll Dec 14
Nos transferred to New Creek Card 7884

May 23, 1901

1

cr field 2887

#7 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2887

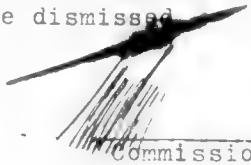
IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Looney
a citizen of the
Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Son of Wilyumka
and Sylla

It appearing from the within affidavits that Looney died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Looney as a Citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Looney
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Ketumka
(Here insert name of postoffice)
, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16th day of July, 1898.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, Sylla, on oath state that I am 39 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Ketumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am the mother of Looney,
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Looney died on the 16 day of July, 1898.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Sylla her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Curtis Meadows

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August 1902

(Seal)

Com'y Aug 2-1906

Jeff T Carroll
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, Jessie Fish, on oath state that I am 23 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Ketumka Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Looney,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Looney died on the 16 day of ~~August~~ July, 1898.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Jessie Fish

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Curtis Meadows

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August 1902

Com'y Aug 2-1906

Jeff T Carroll
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2887

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Wileyamka		43	M.	Full	1890	Alabama	4	Hlaichis Hayo		Alabama	Mikeecha	Dead	Alabama
2	~~Dyllia~~	W	43	F	"	1890	Arbeka	7	Coocwooye	Dead	Quassarte No 2	Jemalee	"	Arbeka
3	~~Viola~~	Dau	15	"	"	1890	"	7	"		No 1			No 2
4	~~Mary~~	"	12	"	"	1890	"	7	"		No 1			No 2
5	~~Lucy~~	"	11	"	"	1890	"	7	"		No 1			No 2
6	~~William Wakee~~	Son	9	M.	"	1890 O.R.	"	No 7	"		No 1			No 2
7	~~Looney~~	"	5	"	"		"	7	"		No 1			No 2
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 7 PERSONS PASSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

~~Nos 1 to 6 inclusive~~ Transferred to Creek Card 4104,

No 1 On 1896 Authentic Roll No 120 as Weleyamker

" 2 " 1895 " " " " 32

" 3 " 1895 " " " " 35

" 4 " 1895 " " " " 36

" 5 " 1895 " " " " 37

" 6 " 1895 Omitted Roll as Wileyum Kyclee

" 7 died in Summer of 1900. Could not get proof May 23, 1901

" 7 " July 16, 1898. Proof herewith acc.

CITIZ'P. CERT ISSUED FOR NO. 1

JAN 29 1902

CITIZ'P. CERT ISSUED FOR NO. 7

SEP 12 1901

No 1 Stricken

EMPTY

cr field 2894

#2 denied 2-13-07

cr field 2894

Creek Indian
No.-2894.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jessie King (Chessie Micco), as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Jessie King (Chessie Micco) was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2894; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Thlewalthe Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The testimony taken in this case on June 30, 1905, which is attached to and made a part of the record herein, shows that the applicant, Jessie King, was also known by the name of Chessie Micco, and that he died about fifteen years prior to the taking of this testimony on June 30, 1905. This office has made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, if living, but no further information has been obtained.

While the direct evidence as to death is not very full, it is considered that this applicant is not entitled to enrollment, because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Jessie King (Chessie Micco) as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 13 1907.

C. 2894.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Africa, I. T., June 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jessie King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Henry Hope, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Henry Hope.
Q How old are you? A I am about 65 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Thlewathlee.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Jessie King? A No, sir, I do not know any man named Jessie King.
Q Did you ever know a man named Chessie Micco? A Yes, sir, I have known him 35 or 40 years. (Micco means King)
Q He is dead is he? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when he died? A No, sir. He died going on fifteen years ago.
Q Do you know whether or not he drew money during the 1895 Payment? A No, I think he was dead then.
Q How old was he at the time he died? A He was an old man.
Q Would he be older than you if he were living now? A Yes, sir, his sister is fifty or sixty years old and she is the youngest.
Q Was he any relation of yours? A No, sir, only he married my niece.
Q Do you know Okoska Miller? A I know Sokaska Harjo.
Q Is Sokaska Harjo sometimes known as Okoska Miller? A He may give his name as Miller but his right name I know it is Sokaska Harjo, He is a Seminole.
Q What relation is Sokaska Harjo or Okoska Miller to Jessie King? A He is an uncle of Jessie.
Q Has Sokaska Harjo or Okoska Miller a son named Yanah Bear? A I do not know what his son's name is but I know he has a son.
Is his son living? A Yes, sir.
Q About how old is his son? A He ought to be about twenty-five years old.
Has he a younger son? A I think he has.
Q How old is the youngest ? A I think he is about eighteen.
Q Do you know what his name is? A No, sir.
Q Do you know the name of his mother? A No, sir.
Q Do you know Rhoda Chessie? A I know Loda (Rhoda) King.
Q You are positive are you that Jessie Micco (King) has been dead about fifteen years? A Yes, sir, I am positive he has been dead abo about fifteen years.
Q To what town did he belong? A Nuyaka Town.
Q Was he a full-blood Indian? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of JUL 17 1905, 1905.

Edw C Sieg
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: ___

POST OFFICE: % No 2 Seneca I.T.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. ___

FIELD NO. 2894.

Dawes' Roll No		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
[illegible]	1	Bear Garner		7	F	1/2	1895	Thlewarthle	57	Okoska Miller		Seminole	Rhoda Chisse		Thlewarthle
[illegible]	2	King Jessie (Chessie) Ricco		10	M	Full	"	"	58						
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

From the best information that can be obtained, after repeated inquiries made of the town officers and many citizens of Thlewarthle Town, it is evident that Jessie King is meant for Chessie Ricco, who died 10 or 12 years ago. Chessie Ricco was the father of Rhoda Chisse.

CITIZP. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1

OCT 22 1901

May 23rd 1901.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	Name of Father	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	King, Lottie		7	F	½	1895	Pikunskin	57	[illegible]		Seminole	Rhoda [illegible]		Kiowa
2	" Jesse					"	"	58						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15	CITIZEN CERT'E ISSUED FOR No. 1.													
16	OCT 22 1901													
17														
18														

5-3,1902



Card 2895

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Sammie

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Sammie died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Sammie as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dammie
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Arbeka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April,
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsonville (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Dammie (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dammie (Here insert name of deceased.) died Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Dammie (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dammie (Here insert name of deceased.) died Prior to on the 1st day of April, 1899

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

Cert 378

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Samer

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Samer died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Samer as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Samer (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Arbeka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Geo Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsonville (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Samer (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Samer (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Samer (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Samer (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

Card 2585

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Peggie

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that peggie died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Peggie as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 10 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Peggie (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Arbeka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April,

1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town Site

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. }

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsonville (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Peggie (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Peggie (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. }

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Peggie (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Peggie (Here insert name of deceased.) died on Prior to the 1st day of April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* September 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

Card 2545

22.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Ikey

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Ikey died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Ikey as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR;

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Skey
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Arbeka, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumville, Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance of Skey
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Skey
(Here insert name of deceased.)
died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Skey
(Here insert name of post office.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Skey
(Here insert name of deceased.)
died on the Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

Cind 2895

22.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Louisaagee

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Louisogee died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Louisogee as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louisaogue
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Arbeka, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance of Louisaogue,
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Louisaogue died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Louisoge,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Louisoge died ~~on~~ Prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

Card No.

Field No. 2825

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Lizzie Ap. 3-28/02		70	F	Full	1890	Tallahassee	78	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Tallahassee
	2 Marwole " 3-25/02	Dau	48	"	"	"	"	79	Cocha Micco	"	Tallahassee	No 1	"	"
Dead	3 Sammie	Son	26	M	1/2	"	"	80	Willeah	"	Seminole	No 2	1890	"
Dead	4 Samer	"	24	"	1/2	"	"	81	"	"	"	No 2	1890	"
Dead	5 Peggie	Dau	16	F	Full	"	"	82	Meyacle	"	Tuckabatchee	No 2	1890	"
Dead	6 Key	"	8	"	1/2	"	"	83	Willeah	"	Seminole	No 2	1890	"
Dead	7 Louisoche	"	6	"	1/2	"	"	84	"	"	"			
	8 No. 3-456-7 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
	9													
	10					Nos 1 on 1890 Roll, page 200.						This card h		
	11 No 1 died in August 1899. Proof of death attached					" 2 "	"	"	"	200.	as "Marwoley"	in the Card		
	12 " 3 " prior to April 1, 1899					" 3 "	"	"	"	200.	" Samy"	bearing a similar Field Number		
	13 " 4 " " " " " 1, 1899					" 4 "	"	"	"	200.		and corrected in conformity to		
	14 " 5 " " " " " 1, 1899	Proof of death attached				" 5 "	"	"	"	200.		the information hereon.		
	15 " 6 " " " " " 1, 1899					" 6 "	"	"	"	200.				
	16 " 7 " " " " " 1, 1899											5/23/06		
	17													
	18													

Cr field 2896

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

Cr field 2896

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Celia Johnson

a citizen of the

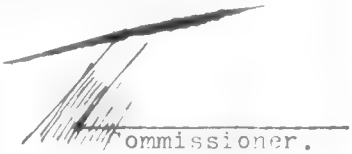
Creek

Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Celia Johnson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Celia Johnson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 14, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Celia Johnson.
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Thurman, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Celia Johnson,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Celia Johnson died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

Geo Canard

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 26
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Celia Johnson
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Celia Johnson died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

Walter Gray

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 1211

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Johnson, Celia		58	F	full	1895	Kiowa	85	Tahco Tritsee	dead	Apache	Unknown	dead	Kiowa

No. 1 HEREON IS ENROLLED UNDER ORDER OF THE SECRETARY TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Tom. 1896 Roll page 266 as "Celia Johnson"

Has been dead three or four years; Always Geo. Comes and for Annie

Died prior to April 1. 1904. proof attached hereto

T23/1901

cc field 2897

#1, 2, 3, 4 dismissed 7-18-05

cc field 2897

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Annie Henry.

a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Annie Nevy died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Annie Nevy as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 11, 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Annie Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Arbeka , Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to / " day of April ,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Intermarriage

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Geo. Canard , on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood , of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, , Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Annie Nevy ,
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood , of the Creek Nation;
and that said Annie Nevy died ~~on the~~ Prior to / " day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April , 1899 Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) }
}

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 *day of* August 1901.
William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Walter Gray , on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood , of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka
(Here insert name of post office)
Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Annie Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood , of the Creek Nation;
and that said Annie Nevy died ~~on the~~ Prior to / " day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April , 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

Walter Gray

(Must be Two Witnesses) }
}

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* September 1901.
William J Martin
Notary Public

7

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Sally Henry
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Sally Nevy died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Sally Nevy as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May [illegible], [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sally Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Achetua, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Sally Nevy,
State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Sally Nevy died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899. Geo Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Sally Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Sally Nevy died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899. Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Winnie Hogg

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Winnie Nevy died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Winnie Nevy as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. _____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Winnie Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Achetka
(Here insert name of post office)
, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April,
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Geo. Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Winnie Nevy,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Winnie Nevy died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of
Here insert name of deceased
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

Geo Canard

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August 1901.

William F Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Henrietta, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Winnie Nevy
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Winnie Nevy died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

Walter Gray

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September 1901.

William F Martin
Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Micahaby Mc

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Mecharley Nevy died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Mecharley Nevy as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mechanley Henry
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Arbeka, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of March,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Second Copy

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, George Canard on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
an acquaintance of Mechanley Henry,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
prior to
and that said Mechanley Henry died ~~on the~~ 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

George Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District. }

I Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 50
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Mechanley Henry
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
prior to
and that said Mechanley Henry died on ~~the~~ 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of September 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Arbeka. Ind Ter

CREEK Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2897

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	Town District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	Town District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Town District.
Dead	1 Geo. Mecharley		26	M	Full	1895	Thlewarthle	92	Paine Hlocco	Dead	Wekabetake	Hagar	Dead	Thlewarthle
Dead	2 " Annie	Foster	8	F	"	"	"	93	" "	"	"	"	"	"
Dead	3 " Minnie	"	25	"	"	"	"	94	" "	"	"	"	"	"
Dead	4 " Lilly	"	5	"	"	"	"	96	" "	"	"	"	"	"
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. 1 to 1896 Roll, page 200, as "Mecharley"
" 2 " " " " "Annie"
" 3 " " " " "Minnie"

No. 1 died prior to April 1, 1899.
" 2 " " " 1, 1899
" 3 " " " 1, 1899
" 4 " " " 1, 1899

Proofs of death of Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 attached

NAMES NOT TO BE ENROLLED UNDER ACT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 13, 1905.

Date of Application for Enrollment.

5/23/1901

cr field 2899

#1, 2 dismissed 2-18-05

cr field 2899

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Sarah Parker

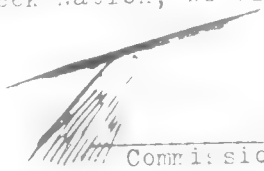
a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Sallie Robert died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Sallie Robert as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dallie Robert
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Prior to
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Prior to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, George Packard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance of Dallie Robert,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dallie Robert
(Here insert name of deceased)
died ~~on the~~ Prior to 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Geo Packard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~ACQUAINTANCE.~~ Relative

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I was ~~personally acquainted with~~ Brother to
(Here insert name of post office)
Dallie Robert
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Dallie Robert
(Here insert name of deceased)
died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Walter Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public

IN RE
THE DE FEHOL

Nation.

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Polly Gray died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Polly Gray as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Nov

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Polly Gray
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April,
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Indian Relative

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am an acquaintance of (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) Polly Gray (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Polly Gray (Here insert name of deceased) died ~~on the~~ prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

George Canard

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of August 1901.

William J. Marlin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~ACQUAINTANCE~~. Relative

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was ~~personally acquainted with~~ Brother to Polly Gray (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Polly Gray (Here insert name of deceased) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

Walter Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of September 1901.

William J. Marlin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2911

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Albert Quinn		22	M	Full	1896	Kiowa	1772	Delaney Gray	Dead	Muscogee	Chuelaya Gray	Dead	Wewoka
2	Mary Quinn	Wife				"	"	1773	"	"	"	"	"	"

No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1905.

Enrolled Feb 18, 1901 on page 201 as Mary Gray

" " " " " " "

Not living prior to April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached

" " " " April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached

4/23/1901

cr field 2900

#1, 2 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2900

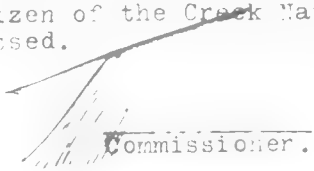
IN RE
THE DEATH OF

[illegible] Caypes
a citizen of the
[illegible] *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Jeannetta Haynes died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jeannetta Haynes as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May ____, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jeannetta Haynes (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Vinora (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the ~~day~~ month of April, 1897

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, James Haynes, on oath state that I am 45 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Vinora (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am Father (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) of Jeannetta Haynes (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jeannetta Haynes (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ~~day~~ month of April, 1897

James Haynes

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of August 1901.

William F. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the day of , 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

[illegible]
a citizen of the
[illegible] *Nation.*

Approved *I*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Pauline Haynes died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Pauline Haynes as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

April 4, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Pauline Haynes
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Sinora, Ind. Ter., and died on the in month day of August,
Here insert name of post office
1895

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, James Haynes, on oath state that I am 45
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Sinora, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~
(Here insert name of post office)
Husband of Pauline Haynes,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Pauline Haynes died on the in month day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
August, 1895

James Haynes

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 *day of* August, 1901

William T. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
, 1 .

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *day of* 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____ Ind. T.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2900.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	1 Haynes, Jeannetta		3	F	Full	1895	Chickasaw	130	James Haynes		Chickasaw	Pauline Haynes		Chickasaw
died	2 " Pauline	mother	26	F	Full	"	"	124	Brighton		non citizen	Amy	Dead	Cowcta
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. 1 & 2 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

No 1 died in the Month of April 1897. Proof of death attached

No 2 " " " " August 1895 Proof of death attached

5/23/1901.

cr field 2901

cr field 2901

F# 2731

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 5174

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District
7815	Harjo, Addie		14	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	163	Samochee	1895	Kialigee	Sany Harjo	Dec'd	Tkewaukee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Ck. Cy. Roll Page 201.
No. 1 transferred to New Creek Card No 2731.
" 1 on 1895 Roll as "Sa Harjo"
" 1 " 1890 " " " "

5/23/1900.

cr field 2903

#1, 2 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2903

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mary Tiger
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Mary Tiger died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Mary Tiger as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

April 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mary Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(INDIAN TERRITORY.)
Northern District.

I, Tobler Lowe on oath state that I am 50
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Father of Mary Tiger,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Mary Tiger died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899.

his
Tobler x Lowe
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Charles Leachman
Walter Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(INDIAN TERRITORY.)
Northern District.

I, Dallie Lowe, on oath state that I am 35
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was ~~personally acquainted with~~ Aunt of Mary Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Mary Tiger died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

her
Dallie x Lowe
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Charles Leachman
Walter Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th *day of* September 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mollie

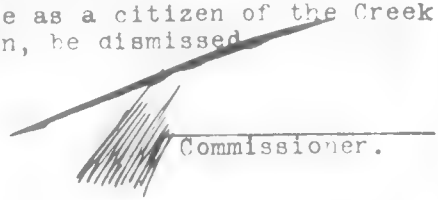
a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Millie died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Millie as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 16 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Millie
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Tobler Lowe on oath state that I am 50 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
Father of Millie,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Millie died on the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899

his
Tobler X Lowe
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Charles Coachman
Walter Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~ACQUAINTANCE~~. Relation

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Dallie Lowe, on oath state that I am 35 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was ~~personally acquainted with~~ Aunt of Millie
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Millie died on the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899

her
Dallie X Lowe
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Charles Coachman
Walter Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watonga, Okl. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2933.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Wm Little.		20	M	Full	1895	Delaware	173	[illegible]	1894	Tahlequatchee	[illegible]	1894	Tahlequatchee
2	Wright, Mary	Sister	22	F	"	"	"	174	"	"	"	[illegible]	1894	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 ~~is not herein described~~ UNDER OBJECTION [illegible] TRIBE OF JULY [illegible] 1902 ENTITLED

No 1 died prior to April 1 1899 Proof of death attached

No 2 died prior to Apr 1 1899 Proof of death attached

~~No. 2 is not found~~ see page 201.

5/23/1901

cr field 2905

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2905

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Tecumseh Pixa.

and on the

Creek Nation.

Interest

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Tuskoner Fixico died prior to April 1, 1900, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Tuskoner Fixico as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 1, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Tuskanee Fixico
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to / "day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
an acquaintance of Tuskanee Fixico,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tuskanee Fixico died ~~on the~~ prior to / "day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899. Geo Canard

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27" day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Tuskenee Fixico
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tuskenee Fixico died on the prior to / st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899. Walter Gray

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2705

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District
	Fixico Tuskoner		58	M	Full	1895	Thlewarthle	191	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Thlewarthle
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. _____ HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1905.

Vs. 1 Ft. 1890 Tel. page 201, as "Dustora Fixico"

Not died prior to April 1. 1899 Proof of death attached

5/23/1901

cr field 2906

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2906

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Tuleesa Hayo

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Tulwa Harjo died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Tulwa Harjo as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dec 1 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Tulwa Hayo
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April,
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(Indian Territory.)
Northern District.

I, George Canard, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Watsonville, Ind. Ter.; that I am
an Acquaintance of Tulwa Hayo
(State relationship, as wife, father, uncle, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tulwa Hayo (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1st day of
April, 1899

George Canard
(WITNESS TO MARK)

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(Indian Territory.)
Northern District.

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Tulwa Hayo (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Tulwa Hayo (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1st day of
April, 1899

Walter Gray
(WITNESS TO MARK)

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901.

William J. Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Columbia, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	Name of Father	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
[illegible]	1 Hugo Shuler		5	m	full	1896	Pinaletta	196	Unknown	dead		Unknown	dead	Pinaletta
	2 Willie Smith	Son	2	"	"	"	"	171	Not	"	Pinaletta	Nancie Smith	"	"
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

DISMISSED
IN
PURSUANT TO ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JULY 10, 1905.

Name 1896 Roll Page 20.
" " " " " "Willie Hazie"
Child born to April 1, 1914 Proof of death attached.

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

5/23/1921

cr field 2908

cr field 2908

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 Tyler		15			1899	Cussawatchee	16						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Original Roll No. "Dick"
Died May 17th 1900.
Name transferred to Dallas 1720 on 1/2 Cussawatchee

Dec 1900

cr field 2909

cr field 2909

RESIDENCE: Tuskahoma, I.T.

POST OFFICE: ....

Choctaw Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. ....

FIELD NO. 2907

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Tisco Katcha		70	M	Full	1895	Quassarte #2	18	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Quia
	2 " Salina	Wife	45	F	"	"	"	19	"	"		"	"	
2102	3 Mary	Niece	20	"	"	"	"	20	Cho Hayoche	"	Quassarty No 2	Hexsey	"	
	4													
	5													
	6 This card has been replaced													
	7													
	8													
	9 in the Card File by a card					Ch. 1 on 1896	Roll	page 184 as	"Kokaar fikseto."					
	10 bearing a similar Field Number					" 2 " "	"	"	" "					
	11 and corrected in conformity to					" 3 " "	"	"	" "			"Killy"		
	12 the information hereon.					" 1 on March	22" 1900:	Proof attached hereto.						
	13													
	14		12/8/03			No 3 transferred to	Cards							
	15 JAN 14 2													
	16												5/23 1901	
	17													
	18													

cr field 2910

#6 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2910

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Willis Jackson

a citizen of the

Creek *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Hillis Jackson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Hillis Jackson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 1 . . 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hillis Jackson (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Depicio (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance & Married

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Tom Bruner on oath state that I am 45 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Wetumka (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with Hillis Jackson (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Hillis Jackson (Here insert name of deceased) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899.

Tom his X mark Bruner

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Charles Boardman
W. F. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
District. }

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said (Here insert name of deceased) died on the day of , 1

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *day of* 1

Notary Public

RESIDENCE: _____ Nation. _____ Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Tulsa, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 271

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Jackson, Louis		35	M	full	1895	Quassarte #2	21	Jackson	Dead	Quassarty #2	[illegible]	Dead	Quassarty #2
	2 "Betsey"	Wife	30	F	"	"	"	22	Notarney		Seminole	Jennie	"	"
	3 "Polly"	Dau	11	"	"	"	"	23	Wo-Hayo-ke	Dead	Quassarty #2	Harjo	"	"
	4 "Jessie"	"	3	"	"	"	"	24	Tiger Kosie	"	Quiladega	Nancy	"	"
	5 "Louisiana"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	25	[illegible]			[illegible]		"
	6 "Hillis"	Son	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	26	[illegible]			Jackson [illegible]	Dead	"
	7													
	8					Allotment issued to			Creek Card #3968,					
	9					No 1 on Sup Roll			page 184, as			"Louis."		
	10					"	2	"	1	"	"	"Pitchie."		
	11					"	3	"	"	"	"	"Polley."		
	12					"	4	"	"	"	"	"Jessy."		
	13					"	6	"	"	"	"	"Hillis Jackson."		
	14					[illegible]						Proof of death attached		
	15													
	16													5/23/1901
	17													
	18													

No. _____ HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE [illegible] TRIBES OF JULY 1, 1902.

MAR 16 1902

cr field 2911

enrolled on Creek card 407

cr field 2911

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 251.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Louisianna		6	F	Full	1895	Quassarte #2	31	Ebla	1895	Fish Pond	Nyumter	Dead	Quassarte #2
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Stricken

dec 4-76

10-1 Believed to be same as Nellie Fields on Creek Card 4-76.

5/23/1901

cr field 2912

#2 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2912

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Malinda
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Malinda died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Malinda as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskog e, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1 .

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Malinda
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ acquaintance & Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Tom Bruner on oath state that I am 45
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was
(Here insert name of post office.)
personally acquainted with of Malinda,
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Malinda died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Charles Coachman
W. F. Angel

his
Tom X Bruner
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: ____

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. ____

FIELD NO. 2712.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	[illegible]		35	F	Full	1896	Euchee #2	57	Micco Tiger	Dead	Creasaty #3	Pahaikaya		
2	[illegible]	Daughter	3	"	"	"	"	33	Chapcaya	"	Creasaty	Not		

Died Oct. 15th 1896 Name appears on Dead Roll

Not died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached.

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

5,23,1901.

cr field 2913

10-27-03 see C6
also E6

cr field 2913

(E.G.)

Should not a letter be sent to Choc-Chic Hill asking if these people are enrolled Mississippi Choctaws or Chickasaws?

Also inquire about a child, Zona Dillin who is on the 95 roll with these persons.

MEMORANDUM.

Creek Case No. 2913

Date Oct. 15, 1905.

Name Eunice et al.

Age

Post-Office Cairo, Ind. T.

~~Children~~

Testimony of
Eunice

Stenographer

Robert Turner

MEMORANDUM.

Creek Case No. 2915

Date [illegible] 1903

Name [illegible]

Age

Post-Office [illegible]

Children

[illegible]

Stenographer

[illegible]

Creek 2913. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Seven Miles Northeast of Coalgate, Indian Territory, February 15, 1905.

--oOo--

In the matter of the enrollment of Eunice, Fannie, Felix, Willie Gooden and Alice as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

--oOo--

Rhoda James, being duly sworn and examined through Robert Anderson, sworn interpreter, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Rhoda James.
Q Were you ever known by any other name, or called by any other name? A Yes, used to be called Eunice when she was little.
Q Are you not now called Eunice sometimes? A No, they always call me Rhoda.
Q When you were known as Eunice, was it just simply Eunice or did you have another name at that time? A Just Eunice.
Q What is your post office address? A Cairo, Indian Territory.
Q How old are you, Eunice? A About thirty-five.
Q What is your father's name? A Lyman Homma.
Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q Was he a full blood Choctaw Indian? A Yes.
Q What is your mother's name? A Don't know. I was a little child when my mother died, but I think Mele was her name.
Q Have you any sisters? A Viney is the only one.
Q Has Viney any other name, or is it just plain Viney? A Just Viney.
Q Among the Choctaws, is the name Viney about the same as the name Fannie? A Yes, just the same.
Q Then your sister is sometimes called Fannie? A Yes, sometimes called Fannie.
Q Have you any children? A She had some children, but some of them died.
Q How many children did you have? A She had altogether six of them: just one living.
Q What is the name of the child that is living? A Adam Folsom.
Q How old is Adam? A About eight years old.
Q What are the names of your children that are dead? A One girl named Quisse.
Q What is the next one? A The other one died right after it was born and had no name.
Q Any others? A Another little one died right after it was born, without a name.
Q What is the name of the next one? A The next one is named Felix Folsom.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Willie James.
Q Who is the father of Felix Folsom? A Mitchell Folsom.
Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q Who is the father of Willie James? A Edward James.
Q Is Edward James living? A Yes.

Q Are Mitchell Folsom and Edward James both full blood Choctaws?
A Yes, both full blood Choctaws.
Q Are you a full blood Choctaw citizen? A Yes.
Q When did Felix Folsom die? A October 16, 1903.
Q When did Willie James die? A September 28, 1902.
Q Has you sister Fannie any children? A Yes,
Q How many? A Four.
Q What are their names? A Lita Billy, Green Ott, Dora Ott.
Don't know other's name.
Q Did she ever have any other children? A They had two children besides them, but both of them had no names--they died right after they were born.
Q Did she have any child by the name of Alice? A No.
Q How old is your sister Fannie? A She is about thirty years old.
Q What is her post office address? A Coalgate, Indian Territory.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q How many times have you been married? A Third time.
Q What was your first husband's name? A Mitchell Folsom.
Q What was your second husband's name? A Sam Ott.
Q And your present husband is Edward James? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you draw the leased district money in 1893 from the Choctaw Nation? A She never got any money at that time.
Q Where were you living in 1893 when that payment was made? A In Tobucksy County.
Q Who was your husband at that time? A Mitchell Folsom.
Q How does it happen that you did not get that money? A She don't know.
Q Did you attempt to get it--to draw the money? A No, she never tried to get it.
Q Did any one draw it for you? A No, no one drew it for her.
Q How many times has your sister Fannie been married? A She is married third time.
Q What was her first husband's name? A Simon Billy.
Q What was her second husband's name? A Lewis James.
Q What is her present husband's name? A Johnnie Ott.
Q With which one of these husbands was she living in 1893 when the leased district payment was made? A Simon Billy.had died and she was a widow of Simon Billy.
Q Eunice, which one of your husbands were you living with in 1896, when the Choctaws made the Census Roll? A Sam Ott.
Q Were you enrolled on that roll? A Yes, she was on the roll at that time.
Q Under what name? A Rhoda Ott.
Q Did you ever live in the Creek Nation? A Yes, she lived there.
Q In what county or town of the Creek Nation? A She don't know what town. She has been to Muskogee Nation but don't know what town. She just visited up there.
Q How long at one time did you stay there? A Sometimes one week, sometimes two weeks,and a month.
Q At the time these visits were made, where were you living? A She lived in Tobucksy County right on this side of the Canadian.
Q Did you ever draw any money as a citizen of the Creek Nation?
A Yes, she got money from the Creek Nation.
Q When was it that you lived up there just this side of the Canadian River in Tobucksy County, how long ago? A About ten years ago.

Q For how many years did you live up there? A She don't know, but she has been living there nearly always.
Q When did you move down here from there? A 1895.
Q Where were you living when the Choctaws made the 1896 Choctaw Census Roll? A Living here in Atoka County.
Q Did your sister Fannie live in Tobucksy County when you did?
A She lived in Atoka County at that time.
Q Had Fannie always lived here in Atoka County? A Yes, she lived here always.
Q Did you and Fannie have the same father and mother? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and Fannie been recognized as citizens of both the Creek and Choctaw Nations? A No, sir.
Q In which Nation have you been recognized as a citizen? A Choctaws recognized them.
Q And neither you nor your sister Fannie were ever recognized as citizens of the Creek Nation were you? A She don't know which nation recognized them.
Q Both of you drew money as citizens of the Creek Nation did you?
A Yes, both drew money in the Creek Nation.
Q Were your father and mother recognized as Creeks? A She don't know; she thinks Choctaw. I am a Choctaw.
Q Neither you nor your sister Fannie claim any Creek blood do you?
A No, sir.
Q Was either one of your two children that died named Alice?
A Might be that somebody named it Alice, but she never recollects. She did not name it Alice.
Q How old was Felix Folsom when he died? A Sixteen years old.
Q How old was Willie James when he died? A A little over a year old.
Q Do you know Willie Gooden? A Don't any of them know anybody by that name.
Q Provided the Commission shall determine from the evidence in your case that you and yourchildrenare entitled to enrollment in either the Choctaw or the Creek Nations, in which Nation do you elect for yourself and them to be finally enrolled? A She wants to be in the Choctaw.
Q Have you been enrolled by the Commission as a Choctaw, you and your children? A Yes, we have been enrolled and all taken our allotments.

The witness Eunice exhibits an allotment certificate issued to her under the name of Rhoda Ott, and it appears from said allotment certificate that she is on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation as No. 11247.

There is also exhibited allotment certificate ~~no~~ from which it appears that Felix Folsom, the son of the witness, has been finally enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, No. 11248.

Q Has your sister Fannie also been enrolled as a Choctaw? A Yes, she is on the roll and has got land.
Q Under what name was she enrolled as a Choctaw? A On the roll as Viney Lewis or Viney Ott.

...ess excused.

Robert E. Grunert, stenographer to the Commission to the

POOR ORIGINAL

Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that he reported all proceedings had in the above entitled case at the above named place on the 15th day of February, 1905, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Robert E. Guesst

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1905.

Wirt Franklin
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 3, 1909.

Creek 2913.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eight Miles North of Coalgate, Indian Territory, February 15, 1905.

---oOo---

In the matter of the enrollment of Eunice, Fannie, Felix, Willie Gooden and Alice as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

--oOo--

Fannie Ott, being duly sworn and examined through Robert Anderson, sworn interpreter, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Fannie Ott.
Q Is that your full name? A Yes, that is my full name.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-nine years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Coalgate, Indian Territory.
Q What is your father's name? A Lyman Homma.
Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q Was he an Indian? A Yes, full blood Choctaw.
Q Did he have an Indian Name? A I don't know.
Q What is your mother's name? A She don't know.
Q Is your mother living? A She is dead. Died when I was little.
Q Was your mother a full blood Choctaw? A Yes.
Q Do you claim any right other than a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A In Choctaw Nation, that is all.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Johnnie Ott.
Q Have you been finally enrolled by the Commission as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Under what name? A Under Fannie Lewis.
Q Have you selected an allotment? A Yes, sir.

There is exhibited allotment certificate which shows that the witness has been finally enrolled by the Commission under the name of Fannie Ott as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, roll No. 11129.

Q Have you any sisters? A Yes, sir.
Q How many? A Just one.
Q What is her name? A Eunice.
Q Is she your full sister? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q What are their names? A Lita Billy, Gillam Ott, Dora Ott, Green Ott.
Q Did you ever have any other children than those you have just named? A Yes, had three that died.
Q What are the names of the ones that died? A Mike James. The others were little when they died and did not have any names.
Q Was either of them named Willie? A No, two of them never had any name at all.

Q Was either of them ever named Alice? A No, neither of them named Alice.
Q Do you know Willie Gooden? A No, sir.
Q Do you know anybody by the name of Alice? A No.
Q Did you ever draw any money as a citizen of the Creek Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q How much did you draw? A $20.00.
Q Where did you draw it? A A fellow named Lewis Jackson drew it for her and brought it to her.
Q Do you know in what Creek town Lewis Jackson drew this money for you? A Don't know.
Q Provided the Commission shall determine from the evidence in your case that you are entitled to enrollment in either the Choctaw or Creek Nations, in which nation to you elect to be finally enrolled? A Choctaw.
Q And you now relinquish whatever right you may have in the tribal land and property of the Creek Nation do you? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Robert E. Grunert, stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that he reported all proceedings had in the above entitled case at the above named place on the 15th day of February, 1905, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes.

Robert E. Grunert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1905.

Kirt Franklin
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 3, 1909.

Residence _____ Creek NATION. Creek ROLL. Card No. _____

Post Office Lehigh I.T. Field No. 2913

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	County	Page.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	County	Name of Mother.	Year	County
1	Eunice			F.	Full	1895	Quassarte #2	40	Yoka Chupco	Dead	Quassarte #2	Mele	Dead	Quassarte #2
2	Fannie	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	41	" "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Felix	Son	M	1/2	"	"	"	42	~~Cooper~~	D	Choctaw	No 1	"	"
4	Gooden, Willie					"		43				1 " 1		
5	Alice					"		44						
6		No 1 on 1890 Creek roll, page 184, as "Gourne"												
7		" 2 " "				"	"	"	"	"	"Fanny"			
8		" 3 " "				"	"	"	"	"	"Fillix"			
9		Nos. 4 and 5 not on 1890 Creek roll.												
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Lehigh Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 241

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1 Ettie		7	F	Full	1895	Quassarte #2	40	Yaha Chupco	dead	Quassarte #2	Mele	dead	Quassarte #2
	2 Fannie	Sister	"			"	"	41	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3 Felix	Son	11	M	½	"	"	42	Cooper		Choctaw	Mol		
	4 Josiah Willis						"	43						
	5 Alice					"	"	45						
	6													
	7					If living all are in the Choctaw Nation						1, 2 & 7 Roll		
	8													
	9													
	10					Ettie see Felix		page 184	as "Alice"					
	11					2 " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"Fannie"
	12					3 " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"Felix"
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16					See Testimony		Sept 5, 1902						5/23/1901
	17													
	18													

Dickson

EMPTY

Cr held 2915

#3 denied

Cr held 2915

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watsonville, Ind T Dec P.O. 2204 Hurman

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 271

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
7399	1 ~~Josie~~					1895	Pickon Pal	41						
7843	2 ~~Pollie Koojo~~	Sister	30	F	Full	"	" "	42	Ahaloe Yahola	Dead	Pickon Tallahassee	Oclooné	Dead	Pickon Tal
[illegible]	3 ~~Dissie Tennuthlupe~~	Dau				"	" "	43	Unknown			"		
78 [illegible]41	4 ~~Tina~~ "	"	4	F	"	"	" "	44	George Tennuthlupe	1896	Weoguffke	No 2		
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 transferred to Cr Card 2487

No 3 died over 4 years ago; No data Okchun Emarkla

Nos 2 + 4 transferred to new Creek card No 2761

[illegible] Cr Card #207 for 103 - Denied [illegible] Sep 1, 97

[illegible] No. 2 - Identified as Tenuthlupe [illegible]

5/23/1901

or field 2917

or field 2917

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2414

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Nocus thau		60	M	Full	1896	Arkansas	30	Arteetuk Harjo	Dead	Pikin Ind.	Unknown	Dead	Pikin Ind.
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. on 1890 Roll, page 180, as "Nocosseka Harja"
1 transferred to new Creek Card No. 2824

5/23/1901

cr field 2919

cr field 2919

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Lida Reed
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Lila Red died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Lila Red as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

_____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lila Red (Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (Here insert Territory)
Northern District.

I, Chas Gibson, on oath state that I am 55 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, uncle, etc.) Lila Red (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Lila Red (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1 day of April (Give month) 1899

Chas Gibson

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, (Here insert Territory)
Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Lila Red (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Lila Red (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 1 day of April (Give month), 1899

his
Choctaw X Givens
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. T. Berry
Ed Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: Eufaula. Ind. Ter.

POST OFFICE: Eufaula. Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2116

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1 Cole, Lina.		20	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	576	Willie Gamblen	Dead	Tuckabatche	Unknown	Dead	Tuckabatche
	2 " Martha	Niece	25	"	1/2	1895	" "	577	Americus Riley		Non Citizen	"	"	"
	3 " Cloie	Dau of No 2	7	M	3/4	1895	" "	578	Thomas Reed	1895	Hickory Ground	No 2		
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1900.

No 1 died prior to April 1. 1899. proof attached hereto

2.

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May 23, 1901

CR Field 2922

CR Field 2922

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2224

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Tyler, Joe		7	M	Full	1895	Quassarte #01	23	John Tyler	Dead	Tallladega	"Wicey" Harjo	1895	Quassarte #1
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Joe Tyler No 1 is correct on Dawes card 2249

Sister of #1 on Creek Card #2244 Error 2249

May 23. 1901

CR field 2927

CR field 2927

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman Ind Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2927

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Osage, Annie		32	F	3/4	1895	Tuckabatchee	608	George Crowell		Seminole	Lilla Crowell	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2 " Jonas	Son	14	M	3/4	1895	"	609	Milloche	1895		No 1		Wetumpka
	3 " Turner	Son	10	"	3/4	1895	"	610	"	"		No 1		"
	4													
	5													
	6					All transferred from New Creek Card No 2929								
	7					No 1 on 1890 roll as "Annie Crowal"								
	8					" 2 " " " " "Jonah Crowal"								
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 23. 1901

CR field 2931

CR field 2931

Leader, Ind. Ter.,

Pauline Perkins age 26.

Robert L. " " 5 son.

Choctaw Card 3318

Father Pauline Jno Gibson
Creek indian

Mother Lillen Gibson Choctaw
Indian.

Husband F. L. Perkins
non citizen 1896 Choctaw roll

Sept 8, 1902

MEMORANDA.

Name

Age

Blood

Post office

Tribal Enrollment

Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895

Father — Town Roll

Mother — Town Roll

Wife.

Name

Age

Blood

Tribal Enrollment

Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895

Father — Town Roll

Mother — Town Roll

Children.

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

MEMORANDA.

Name

Age

Blood

Post office

Tribal Enrollment | Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895 634

Father Town Roll

Mother Town Roll

Wife.

Name

Age

Blood

Tribal Enrollment | Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895

Father Town Roll

Mother Town Roll

Children.

Name Age Sex

Name Age Sex

Name Age Sex

Name Age Sex

Name

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Nuyaka, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2991.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 ~~Perkins, Pantheon~~		29	F	1/2	1895	Tuckabatchee	633	John Gibson	1895	Tuckabatchee	Sister Gibson		Choctaw
	2 " Robt L.	Son	7	M	1/2	1895	" "	634	F. L. Perkins		Non Citizen	No. 1.		"
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6					No 1 enrolled as Choctaws by blood on Card #3318								
	7					" 2 " "			" "		" "	3318		
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May 29, 1901

cr field 2930

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2930

Cr Land 2930

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Gertrude Crabtree

a citizen of the

Creek Nation

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Gertrude Crabtree died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Gertrude Crabtree as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 11 - 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Gertrude Crabtree
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of December,
(Here insert name of post office)
1896

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Amelia E. Crabtree, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen, ~~by~~ of the United States Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Mother of Gertrude Crabtree,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Gertrude Crabtree died on the 7th day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
December, 1896

Amelia E. Crabtree

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Thomas B Benson M.D. a non citizen Practicing Physician living in the Creek Nation, on oath state that I am 32 years of age, and a ~~citizen~~, ~~by~~ and attended her during her last illness of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Gertrude Crabtree
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Gertrude Crabtree died on the 7 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
December, 1896

T B Benson M D

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: _____ Creek Nation. Creek Roll. CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 2930.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Crabtree, Gertrude		9	F	1/32	1895	Tuckabatchee	618	J. H. Crabtree	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Mildred Crabtree		Non Citzn
	2					1896	"							
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

Died Dec'r. 1896. Proof of death attached

May 23, 1901

CR field 2932

#1, 2, 3 enrolled as Choctaws card 4775
#4 Creek card 2932

CR field 2932

Allen Gibson 48 Choctaw
Henton 21
Samuel 19
Emily 11

338
Pauline P. Rucker
4775
Roll

Father Jno Gibson Creek
Mother Lillen Choctaw
1896 Choctaw census

Enrolled on straight Choctaw cards

Pauline is a soldier to Henton.

1

MEMORANDA.

Name

Age

Blood

Post office

Tribal Enrollment | Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895 635

Father Town Roll

Mother Town Roll

Wife.

Name

Age

Blood

Tribal Enrollment | Authentic Roll, 1890

Authentic Roll, 1895

Pay Roll, 1895

Father Town Roll

Mother Town Roll

Children.

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

Name ..... Age ..... Sex .....

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2932.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Gibson, Fenton					1895	Tuckabatchee	636						
2	" Sam					1895	" "	637						
3	" Emily					1895	" "	638						
4	" Lina		5	7/8	1/2	1896	" "	236	John C. Gibson	dead	White man	Unknown		
5														
6														
7						No 1 enrolled on Choctaw Card No. 4775									
8						" 2 " "			" "		No. 4775			
9						" 3 " "			" "		No 4775			
10						" 4 on 1895 Roll No 635. Creek Card 2932									
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16	CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 4													
17	SEP 25 1901													
18														

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

May. 23. 1901

CR field 2933

See en ore 121

10-24-05

field 2933

EMPTY

cr field 2934

denied 2-13-07

cr field 2934

Creek Indian
No. 2934.

STW
FKL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Maggie McClure as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Maggie McClure was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2934; the name of said person appears upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained. There is a notation on said card number 2934 as follows: "No. 1 (Maggie McClure) if living is in the Choctaw Nation". An investigation of the records of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Enrollment Division of this office fails to show that any application has ever been made for Maggie McClure as a citizen of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Maggie McClure as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

Residence _____

Post Office (South) Canadian, I.T.

Creek NATION.

Creek ROLL.

Card No. _____

Field No. 2934

Dawes' Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	County.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	County.	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
	1	McClure, Maggie					1895	Tuckabatchee	646						
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8						See Roll I Cherokee, Creek								
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17												May	23,	1901
	18														

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: South Canadian Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2934.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Mc Clure, Maggie			F	1/8	1895	Tuckabatchee	646						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Stricken

Not living is in the Choctaw Nation

[illegible] Canadian

Margaret Donaldson on Choctaw Card 2918

May 29, 1901

cr field 2935

#1 denied 2-14-07

#2,3,4 enrolled on Choctaw card 4580

cr field 2935

Creek Indian
No. 2935.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Walker as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of William Walker was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2935; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

A notation on said card number 2935 shows that said applicant resides in the Choctaw Nation if living; there is also a notation on said card as follows: "Number 1 (William Walker) is given on Choctaw card number 4580 as Choctaw and as father of numbers 2, 3 and 4 (Eliza, George W. and Chorts Walker), who are enrolled as Choctaws." This office has been unable to ascertain the whereabouts of said William Walker, and an examination of the enrollment records of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Enrollment Division of this office fails to show that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of William Walker as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

COMMISSIONERS
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRACKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

7-110
7-4880

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 17, 1903.

Commission to the

Five Civilized Tribes,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 12, in which you state that the names of William M., Susan N. M., July Ann and Chisy Ann Walker appear upon the 1890 authenticated Creek Tribal Roll, and the names of William, Julia, George N. and Chorts Walker are found upon the 1895 pay roll of the Creek Nation. You state that it appears from the records of your division that the above named persons have been enrolled as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and therefore request to be informed relative to the status of their citizenship as Choctaws.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it appears from our records that Lindy Walker, wife of William Walker, deceased, and her children, Eliza A., George Walker and Charles Walker, have been enrolled by this Commission as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and on March 6, 1903, their enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Commission 2

It further appears from our records that Julia Ann W.Casey, daughter of William Walker and Mary F. Gatling, and her child, Pushmataha Casey, have been listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, but their names have not yet been placed upon the schedules of citizens by blood of said Nation prepared for forwarding to the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Residence _____

Post Office (South) Canadian I.T.

Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No. _____

Field No. 2935

Dawes' Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	County.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	County.	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
	1	Walker, William					1895	Tuckabatchee	652						
OK	2	" Eliza		15	F		"		653	No. 1			Lindy Walker		
OK	3	" George W.		11	M		"		654	"			No. 2		
OK	4	" Clark		8	M		"		655	"			No. 21		
	5								0						
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No1 appears on Choctaw Card 4580 as a Choctaw and as father of Nos. 2, 3 and 4 who are enrolled. Enrollment of Nos. 2, 3 and 4 as Choctaws approved March 6, 1903. No1 on 1890 Creek roll page 239.

See Hall & Walker, Canadian

May 23, 1905

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: South Canadian Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2935

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
7,063	1 Walker, William	Head				1895	Tuckabatchee	652						
	2 " Eliza					1895	" "	653						
	3 " George W.					1895	" "	655						
	4 " Efforts					1895	" "	656						
	5													
	6					All reside in the Choctaw Nation if living								
	7													
	8													
	9					Nos. 2, 3 & 4 on Choctaw Card No 4580.								
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14					Enrolled as Freedmen								
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

5/17/04 No. 1 is given on Choctaw Card 4580 as father of Nos. 2, 3 & 4 who are enrolled as Freedmen

May 23, 1901

cr field 2936

#1, 2 enrolled on Choctaw card 5353

cr field 2936

Residence _____

Post Office Enterprise or (South) Canadian, I.T. Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No. _____

Field No. 2936

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	County.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	County.	Name of Mother	Year	County.
	1	Neil, Susie					1895	Pucketabetek	657						
	2	" Minnie							658						
	3														
	4	No. 1 on Choctaw card 5353 as Susan Neal. Enrolled Choctaw													
	5	roll approved by Secretary March 19 03													
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Enterprise or South Canadian I.T. Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. 1

FIELD NO. 2936.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Neil, Susie					1895	Tuckabatchee	657						
	2 " Minnie Dana					1895	"	658						
	3													
	4													
	5					Nos 1 and 2 if living reside in the Choctaw Nation								
	6													
	7													
	8					1896 Choctaw Card 5353						Chec 1517		
	9			5/12		Susie enrolled on Choctaw Card 5353 as Susan Neal.								
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 23, 1901

Cr field 2937

denied 2-18-07

Cr field 2937

Creek Indian
No. 2937.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martha Tignor and Effie Tignor as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of Martha and Effie Tignor were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2937; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights these persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of the names of said persons is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained. There is a notation on said card number 2937 as follows: "Nos. 1 and 2 if living reside in the Choctaw Nation." An investigation of the records of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Enrollment Division of this office fails to show that any application has ever been made for Martha Tignor and Effie Tignor as citizens of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because they had been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Martha and Effie Tignor as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Feb

Residence

Post Office Enterprise (South) Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No.

Field No. 2937

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	County	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	County	Name of Mother	Year	County
1	Pigeon, Martha					1896	Tukabatchi	659						
2	" Effie					"		660						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Enterprise or South Canadian I.T.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2937

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	~~Dixon, Martha~~					1895	Tuckabatchee	659						
2	" Effie					1895	"	660						
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Nos 1 and 2 of living reside in the Choctaw Nation not

Stricken

May 29, 1901

cr field 2938

cr field 2938

C. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., December 10, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Baitilly as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN A. JACOBS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A John A. Jacobs.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Holdenville.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Baitilly? A I know of her, never did know the party personally.
Q She is dead is she? A I understand that she is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A I have no idea.
Q Who was her mother? A Thlopper, I understand, was her mother.
Q Do you know whether she died before or after the opening of the land office? A I don't know. She died after John Leecher died. After he died she went to the Tulmachussee Settlement and died down there.
Q Do you know who would be able to give the Commission definite information about this girl? A Robert Bruner would likely know something about it. He lives right there in the neighborhood.
Q What is his post office address? A Carson.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 20, 1904.

Edward Russell
Notary Public.

C. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., February 9, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Baitilly as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LAWYER DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Lawyer Deere.
Q How old are you? A I am over forty. I was eleven years old when the Civil War broke out.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q What Creek Town are you a member of? A Tuckabatche.
Q Have you ever held an official position in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you know Baitilly? A I knew of Baitilly.
Q Was she a member of your town? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she dead? A I was informed that she died many years ago.
Q Do you know how many years ago? A I was informed of her death by her father, Thlopoter. There were three members of her family, Thlopoter, Baitilly and John Leecher. I received this information shortly after the passage of the Curtis Act in 1898.
Q Did you get that information about her death before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.
Q When did the land office open? A I do not know when the land office opened--it was four or five years ago I think.
Q Are you positive that you heard of her death before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know how long she had been dead when you were told about it? A Over two years.
Q What was the name of her father? A Thlopoter.
Q What was the name of her mother? A I do not know.
Q Did you ever know her by any other name besides Baitilly? A No, sir.

---;;$$O$$::---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of February, 1905.

Notary Public.

C. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., September 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thlopotter, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHARLES GIBSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Charles Gibson.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Did you know Thlopotter? A Yes, sir.
Q Was Thlopotter a man or woman? A A man.
Q What relation was he to you? A Cousin.
Q What other relatives did he have besides yourself? A I have a brother and sister that are cousins to him--John Gibson and Martha Walker.
Q Has he any other relatives? A Yes, sir, he has a good many, John Leecher and Batilly. Her correct name was Patilly.
Q What relation was John Leecher to Thlopotter? A An uncle.
Q What relation was Patilly to Thlopotter? A Daughter.
Q John Leecher, Thlopptter and Patilly are all dead are they? A Yes, sir, John Leecher and Thlopotter are dead and I understand that Patilly is dead.
Q Which of the three died first? A I understand John Leecher died first.
Q Do you know which was the next to die? A No, sir, I couldn't say.
Q You can state what you know about Thlopotter's death? A My understanding is that he died in July or August, 1899. That is what I have learned from others.
Q Do you know any one who would know when he died? A G. A. Alexander told me it was in July or August, 1899, but that he couldn't swear which one it was. I also met Lawyer Deere in Muskogee and he stated he thought he could refer to some papers or dates that he had at home and fix the exact date of his death. I asked him to go before the Commission and he said he couldn't swear to the month and year but that he could go home and find some papers and fix the exact date and we just dropped it then.
Q When was the last time you saw Thlopotter? A I don't exactly remember when it was. He passed through here, in the early Spring, going out west, and that was the year he died. He came to my house and stayed about a week and went over in the Choctaw Nation to my brother's and stayed there a week or two and then went west, over in the Tuckabatche settlement, and that summer he died. At that time he was riding a horse which he said he had paid $150.00 for in Muskogee, and had a $50.00 Saddle, and he had $506.00 in money. He died up there at an Indians house--I can't think of his name--and that is the reason I never could find out anything about when he died.

G. A. Alexander told me the Indians name and said he could tell me all about when the old man died and I wrote him but I could never find out anything from him.

Q There is on file in the office of the Commissioner, and affidavit executed October 26, 1901, by you and Lawyer Deere, about Thlopotter, stating that he died prior to April 1, 1899? A I and Lawyer Deere have never given in our evidence about Thlopotter, either together or apart. Lawyer Deere may have given some evidence and I may have made some statement about it but I have never made a statement or affidavit with Lawyer Deere. I might have stated he died before John Leecher.

Q You do not remember of having executed such affidavit? A No, sir. not on Thlopotter's case. Don't remember a thing about it. I do on this old man, John Leecher.
Q Was Thlopotter a full blood Indian? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town did he belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q How old was he at the time of his death? A He was a little older than I was. He must have been about fifty-two or fifty-three years old. He was just a little older than I was.
Q Do you know whether or not Thlopotter died before the opening of the Creek Land Office? A I couldn't state. From hearsay he died after the land office opened. According to some sworn statements, John Leecher died after the land office opened, and I know that Thlopotter died after John Leecher died. I heard John Leecher was dead and afterwards Thlopotter came to my house and said the old man had been dead quite a while and that he had not place to stay. He said he could not stay with his wife and that he had left her sick, and she died shortly after that.
Q What was the name of Thlopotter's wife? A I didn't know her.
Q Did he have any other children besides Patilly? A Not that I know of. I know very little about his married relations.
Q Do you know to what town his wife belonged? A No, sir. I think Lawyer Deere will be able to give good evidence on this case.
Q If Thlopotter was living after the Creek Land Office opened, do you know why he did not go before the Commission and make application to be enrolled? A Yes, sir, because he was a bad snake. All of them old fellows were "Snakes". I was one of them for three years and kept lamming away until there was no use. I was a "Snake" because it was natural. I knew Thlopotter was a "Snake" without asking him.
Q Did Thlopotter have any fixed place of residence? A No, only right there with the old man John Leecher. He had lived with him twenty or twenty-five years, made that his home. And when the old man died that is the reason he came out here.
Q He never had a home of his own? A No, not that I know anything about. I don't know anything about him marrying and making a home with any woman and in my opinion his daughter, Patilly, was just a wing-shot.
Q What do you mean by a "wing-shot"? A An illegitimate child--would be considered so at this date, but referring back to that date I suppose it would make it a legal child.
Q He had left John Leecher's home when he came to your house had he? A Yes, sir, left it altogether. Said he could not get along with the old woman, John Leecher's wife. He was riding a good horse and had $506.00 in money.
Q Did that represent his savings? A Yes, sir, when he came to my house he was riding a horse which he told me he gave $150.00 for and had a saddle and bridle that he said he gave $50.00 for and told me to dount his money and I counted it right in my houseand he had $506.00. He wanted me to take it and use it but I told him I did not need it.
Q Do you know what became of his property after his death? A No, sir. I think that is the reason I cannot find out anything about his death.
Q Was his estate ever administered upon? A Never as I ever heard of.
Q Did you make any effort to get possession of his property? A No, sir. I didn't think there was any use. He was up there in that country where they would do him up quick, and me too, I guess. I wrote to the man at whose home he died, for information as to his death and they give me no satisfaction. I think I wrote the second time. I told them I was not after anything he had left but that I thought he might be enrolled and that fellow would give me no satisfaction.
Q What was the substance of that man's reply? A He told me that he couldn't tell me as to the date of his death--that he did not die at his house.

Q Have you any idea as to what became of his effects after he died? A No, sir. I could give a guess but that is no use. I think that fellow's sir-name was Yahola, and that he was a member of Council from Thlopthlocco. I think G. A. Alexander can tell you the name. He said he was satisfied it was in 1899 and that it was hot weather, either July or August. I told the Commission about it but that he could not state which month and they said they wanted to know the month.

Q Who was Thlopotter in the habit of stopping with when he went up in that country? A He just visited different ones. I heard of him visiting the family of Lewis Larney. That was the first place I heard of him being at after he left here.

Q When he came go your house after leaving John Leecher's had he decided to make his home with you or your brother? A Yes, sir, one or the other or both. When he left here he said he didn't know when he would come back, but that he would visit all the Tuckabatches and them come back, but he got up there and died.

Q Don't you think Lawyer Deere may have had an affidavit fixed up and that you signed it? A No, sir, I did not. I signed an affidavit about John Leecher and stated that I did not know whether he died in 1898 or 1899, but they put it down 1898 and I told them I did not know which year it was but they left it that way.

Q You are positive are you that you executed no affidavit as to the death of Thlopotter? A Yes, sir, I am positive about that. I don't know a thing about that affidavit. I never was interrogated about Thlopotter, that I know of. They keep that mixed up with John Leecher I never made the application until about a year or a year and a half ago. I didn't want to fool with it until Porter and some of the others said he ought to be enrolled. Porter said he thought the old man Leecher was right there when the land office opened and I think it was Needles told me he thought the old man was right there the day the land office opened and was in a picture which was taken of the crowd.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this____day of_____1905.

_____
Notary Public.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cr I-2938
Cr En 389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1905.

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This Office is in receipt of a communication from Charles Gibson, of Eufaula, Indian Territory, relative to the right to enrollment of his uncle, John Loacher (deceased) and his cousin Thlopotter (deceased), as citizens of the Creek Nation.

You have with you copies of all papers in the case of said John Loacher, and there is herewith enclosed a copy of Creek card, field No. 2938, on which the name of Thlopotter appears.

You are directed to give Charles Gibson an opportunity to submit such testimony as he may desire in both of these cases during your present stay at Eufaula.

A copy of the testimony in the case of Baitilly, the mother of Thlopotter, in which the death of Thlopotter is referred to, is also enclosed for your information.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

JYM-22-3

C.I. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
YEAGER, I. T., OCTOBER 5, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thlopotter, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

TONEY CHUPCO, being first duly sworn by Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Toney Chupco.
Q How old are you? A Between 34 and 35.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Holdenville.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, I belong to Tuckabatche town.
Q Did you know Thlopotter? A Yes, sir.
Q Was he a member of your town? A I am not sure, but I think he was?
Q Do you know when he died? A I am unable ti give you the exact date of his death, not remembering the month and year in which he died, but he died before my father, Micco Chupco, died.
Q When did your father die? A He died in 1899.
Q In what month? A On the 29th day of January.
Q How long had Thlopotter been dead when your father died?
A About two years.
Q You are positive, are you? A Yes sir, according to my best recollection Thlopotter had been dead about two years when my father died.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes sir.
Q Was Thlopotter living when the Land Office opened?
A No sir, he was dead.
Q Where did Thlopotter die? A He died at the house of Louie Larney, near here.
Q How long had he been with living with Louie Larney when he died? A He came to Louie Larney's from down about Eufaula and had been living there about a year when he died.
Q Did you know any of his relatives? A No sir, I did not know him prior to the time of his coming here.
Q Was he an old man? A Yes sir.
Q Did he leave any property at his death? A He owned no property as far as I know except a gray horse which he brought here from Eufaula, and which he traded to my father for a bay horse.
Q Do you know the value of the horse which he traded to your father? A The horse, I would judge, was worth something like $40.00.
Q Did he own a saddle? A Yes sir, an old hull of a saddle, probably worth $2.00.
Q Charley Gibson of Eufaula testified in this case and stated that Thlopotter was riding a horse worth $150.00 and a saddle worth $50.00 when he came out into this part of the country?
A The horse that Thlopotter was riding when he came here was not

over $40.00 and the saddle he had was nothing but an old hull worth probably $2.00.

Q Do you know if Thlopotter left any money when he died? A I do not know, but he appeared to be in poor circumstances.

Q Was his estate administered upon after his death? A I think- do not think that his estate was administered upon, the horse which he had was taken by Ben Ben Harjo in payment for the burrial material which he furnished.

Q Is Ben Harjo living? A No sir, he is dead.

Q Were you present at the funeral of Thlopotter? A No sir, I was not present.

Q How many years has Thlopotter been dead? A Nine or ten years.

Q Is Louie Larney, the man with whom Thlopotter was living, also dead? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know who was Chief of the Creek Nation at the time Thlopotter died? A He died during the administration of Isparhecher.

Q Do you know in what season of the year Thlopotter died?

A He died sometime in mid summer, I do not remember the month.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of October, 1906.

Notary Public.

J M

Cr. I. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thlopotter and her daughter, Baitilly, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER

The records in the possession of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes show that on May 23, 1901 the names of Thlopotter and her daughter, Baitilly, were listed upon Creek Indian card, field No. 2938 in order to preserve whatever rights they might possess as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an application for the enrollment of said Thlopotter and Baitilly as citizens by blood of said nation. Affidavit in the matter of the death of Thlopotter filed with this office October 28, 1901 is attached to and made a part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had in this matter on December 10, 1904, February 9, 1905 and October 5, 1906.

The evidence shows that Thlopotter died prior to April 1, 1899, the date of opening of the Creek Land Office, and that her daughter, Baitilly, died prior to the death of Thlopotter.

It is therefore ordered and adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Thlopotter and Baitilly, or either of them, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

OCT 15 1906

C.I. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
HOLDENVILLE, I. T., OCTOBER 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thlopotter, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

KERNUGGY LOWE, being first duly sworn by Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and examined through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Kernuggy Lowe.
Q How old are you? A About 34.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, I belong to Tuckabatche town.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Thlopotter? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the date of his death? A He died in July, 1896, I have forgotten in just what time in July.
Q Are you positive that he died in July, 1896? A Yes sir.
Q Were you present at his death and burrial? A I was not present when he died but I assisted in making a coffin for him and digging his grave.
Q With whom was he living at the time he died? A He died at the home of Louie Larney.
Q How long had he been living with Louie Larney when he died?
Q I do not think that he had been living with him a year. He came to Louie Larney's house in October of the year preceeding his death.
Q Do you know where he had lived previous to the time of his coming to Louie Larney's home? A He had made his home with John Leecher who lived on the Arkansas river not far from Muskogee. After John Leecher's death he came out here and lived here until he died.
Q Do you know what relation Thlopotter was to Charley Gibson?
A I think he was an uncle of Charley Gibson.
Q Do you know whether or not he had visited with Charley Gibson prior to the time of his coming here? A I do not know, he said nothing to me about having visited at Eufaula.
Q How old a man was Thlopotter? A He was an old man, I do not know how old he was; I would judge though that he was over 50 years of age.
Q Was he a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Do you remember what kind of a horse he was riding when he came here? A He was riding an iron gray horse.
Q Do you know the value of the horse he was riding? A The horse I think was worth something like $75.00 or $80.00; he was no ordinary pony but a good horse.

Q What kind of a saddle did he have? A He was riding an old Indian saddle of little value.
Q Do you know whether or not he had any money with him? A I do not know, but he died in destitute circumstances so far as money was concerned and the horse was taken in payment for his burrial expenses.
Q Then he left no other property other than his horse and saddle?
A Yes, all he left at his death was a horse and saddle and an old overcoat.
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes sir.
Q Did Thlopotter die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A He died before.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me,
this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

Notary Public.

JBM

Cr.I.2938.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16,1906.

Charles Gibson,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 15,1906, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of Thlopotter and her daughter, Baitilly, both deceased, as citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM-556.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C.I. 2938.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Weleetka, Indian Territory, November 22, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thlopotter, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is inclosed herewith the testimony of Toney Chupco and Kernuggy Lowe, taken by the Creek Field Party October 5 and 16, 1906, together with copies of testimony heretofore taken, and other papers in relation to said cause.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JBM

H

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Shepherd

a citizen of the

Creek

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

10/28/01

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Thopotter (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Muskogee (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Chas Gibson, on oath state that I am 55 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am Second Cousin (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Thopotter (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Thopotter (Here insert name of deceased) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Chas Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Thopotter (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Thopotter (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) J W Berry
W A Wallace

his
Lawyer X Deer
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

Residence

Post Office Okemah I.T. Creek NATION. Creek ROLL.

Card No.

Field No. 2938

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT County.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year.	County	Name of Mother.	Year.	County.
2	Baitilly		13	F	Full	1890	Tuckabatchee	676	Unknown			Thlopatter	dead	Tuckabatchee
1	Thlopatter		30	F	full	"	"	677	"					
3		Thlopatter, brother of No1 on 1890 roll, page 233, as "Thlopater"												
4		No. 1 on 1890 with mother as "Nealty"												
5														
6		12/10/04 Testimony of J.H. Jacobs												
7														
8														
9														
10		10/28/01 - Charles Gibson												
11		& Lawyer Dan make affidavit												
12		that Thlopatter died prior to April 1, 1899												
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18												May 23, 1906		

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, I. T. Dec.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2993

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Okhpotee,	Head	30	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	675	Unknown	dead		Unknown	dead	Tuckabatchee
2	Fixtilly,	Dau	13	"	"	1895	"	"	676.	"		No 1	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1890 roll, page 233 as "Okpotee"
" 2 " " " " " 233 " "Fixtilly"
" 1 Died prior to April 1st 1899 Proof of death attached
" 2 " in 1900; Death affidavit will be furnished. Jo says John A. Jacobs, Kmg.

May 23, 1901

cr field 2939

cr field 2939

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Tus Yarhola
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Fus Yarhala died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Fus Yarhala as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 1 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Fus Yarhala (Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Sonora (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the day of Year 1897,

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) Fus Yarhala (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Fus Yarhala (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ~~day of~~ Year 1897,

his
Choctaw X Givens
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. W. Berry
W. R. Isaacs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Fus Yarhala (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Fus Yarhala (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ~~day of~~ Year, 1897.

his
Lawyer X Deer
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. W. Berry
W. R. Isaacs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17" day of August 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Senora, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2937

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Yarhola, Tus.		44	M	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	716		Dead	Euchee	Guffagalé	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 dies in 1897. Proof attached hereto

APPROVED AND ORDERED FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF ONLY THOSE CITIZENS OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 1, 1905.

May 29, 1901

cr field 2944

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2944

INDEXED
No. 53803
DEC 12 1906

Posey, Alex,
Dustin, I. T.,
Dec. 11, 1906.

Transmits testimony in re application for enrollment of Gardner Butts.

CREEK

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C. I. 2944.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Dustin, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gardner Butts, or Bird, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is herewith inclosed the testimony of Mandy Bird taken by the Creek Field Party November 15, 1906, together with a copy of Creek Indian card field number 2944.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JBM

C. I. 2944.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
BRYANT, I. T., NOVEMBER 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gardner Butts or Bird, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MANDA BIRD, being first duly sworn, by, and examined through Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Manda Bird.
Q How old are you? A About 45.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Weleetka.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, I belong to Tuckabatche town.
Q Did you have a child named Gardner Butts, or Bird? A Yes, sir, the correct name of the child was Gardner Bird. The child is dead and was five years old at the time of its death.
Q Do you know when he died? A The child died on or about the 4th day of June, but I have forgotten in what year.
Q How many years has it been since the child died? A About nine years.
Q Had the section lines been established in this part of the country when the child died? A No sir, the child died before that time. The child died shortly after the $14.00 payment, in June of the next Summer after after the payment.
Q The child then was not living when the Creek Land Office opened? A No sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A Jesse Bird.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir, but he is not here to-day, having gone to Hutchechuppa.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to theCommissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceeding, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Nov., 1906.

Notary Public.

JBM

Creek Indian
No. 2944.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gardner Butts (or Bird) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Gardner Butts (or Bird) was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2944; the name of said person appears upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek wation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

On November 15, 1906, Amanda Bird, the mother of the applicant, testified that said child had at that time (November 15, 1906), been dead about nine years, which testimony is attached hereto and made a part of the record in this case.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Gardner Butts (or Bird) as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Residence:

Post Office: Henrietta, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

Card No.

Field No. 2744

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
1	1 Bulls, Gardner		5	M.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	746	Jessie Bird	1895	Tuckabatchee	Rhoda Bird	1895	Tuckabatchee
	2 Bird, "													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

The correct name of No. 1 is "Gardner Bird".
Jesse Bird, father of No. 1 says he died in 1898.

May. 23. 1901

EMPTY

cr fold 2943

cr fold 2943

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Sasakwa, Dodge.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

2nd Census Card # 453

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2943

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Harry.		20	F.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	739	Unknown			No 2		
2	Lizzy.					1895	"	740	"	dead	Tuckabatchee	Unknown	dead	Tuckabatchee
3	~~Cora~~ Harry	Dau.	6	"	"	Omitted 1895	"	Age 2 1/2	"			No 2		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 and 2 TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 4[illegible]5

May 23, '01

CR field 2945

CR field 2945

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Watsonville, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek, Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2945

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Watson, Sallie		8	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	753	Josiah Watson	1895	Eufaula Can	Yahnee Watson	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2 " Mary	Sister	6	"	"	1895	"	754	"	1895	"	"		
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9					The correct name of No 1 is Fannie Watson								
	10					" " " " 2 " Mary Jane "								
	11					Fannie and Sallie on 1895 Roll are one and the same person								
	12					Nos 1 and 2 probably duplicated on New Creek Card No 1438								
	13					Nos 1 and 2 duplicated on Creek Card #1438								
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May. 29. 1901

cr field 2946

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2946

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved *I*

Commissioner.

10/11/01

It appearing from the within affidavit that Neshiska died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Neshiska as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Meshiska
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Morse, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance Tuscon King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, John A. Jacobs, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with of Meshiska,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Meshiska died on the 1 day of April, 1899.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

John A. Jacobs

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 *day of* October 1901.

William T. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said died on the day of , 1 .
(Here insert name of post office.) (Here insert name of deceased.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Arbrka. Ind Ter

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2946

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Meshiskaa,		70	M.	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	756	Unknown	Dead		Unknown	Dead	Tuckabatchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6						Not died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached							
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

HEREON DISMISSED
UNDER ORDER OF THE
TO THE FIVE
TRIBES OF JUNE

May 23, 1901

cr field 2947

See cr EN 836

cr field 2947

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Indianola or Kiowa, I.T.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2777

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	Name of Father	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
	Margaret		40	F	Full	1895	Tuckabatchee	757	Artus Hopie	Dead	Tuckabatchee	Unknown		Tuckabatchee
	[illegible]	Son	21	M	"	1895	"	758	Hotithla	"	"	No 1		"
									Enrolled	Dec		No. 1		1896

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

Queens Harjo says that Margaret has been dead about 4 years.

Enr. Dec. 1901

cr fold 2949

cr fold 2949

C. 2949.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
WELEETKA, I.T., November 18, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hokte Larney and Emmey, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

NOCUS FIXICO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Nocus Fixico.
Q How old are you? A Sixty-three.
Q What is your post office? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Tulwathlocco.
Q Do you know Hokte Larney? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A I am under the impression that she died the year the land office opened--about the time that my children died with the smallpox at the Charley Coker pest-house.
Q Did Hokte Larney die before your children died? A sometime before I think.
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A I am quite certain that she died before the land office opened but in the same year.
Q Who were her parents? A Artus Homathla and Margey Larney.
Q How old was she at the time of her death? A Over forty-five.
Q To what town did she belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Did you know a half sister of hers named Emmey? A I did not know her and can give you no information about her.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subsd ribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: McDermott Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2711

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Linney. Hokte	Self	45	F.	Full	1895	Chuckabatchee	767	Artus Homathla	1895	Kialigee	Margey Linney	dead	Tuckabatchee
2	Linney.	Sister	16	"	"	1895	"	768	Mechesa	dead	Tuckabatchee	"	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Nos 1 and 2 died with small pox in the winter of 1877 and 1878, according to the best information that could be obtained from several parties,

Lukin (C.)

May 23. 14

cr field 2952

cr fwd 2952

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Burney, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2952.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Hepsey		7	F.	1/2	1895	Nuyaka	35	John Starfey	1895	Seminole	Pizzie	1895	Nuyaka
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 on 1895 roll as Hettie.
Pizzie, the mother of No 1 is enrolled on New Creek Card #3013.
No transferred to New Card #3013

May 23, 1901

cr held 2953

denied 2-14-07

cr held 2953

Creek Indian
No. 2953.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Harloche" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Harloche was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2953; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Nyaka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The testimony taken in this case on October 26, 1905, which is attached to and made a part of the record herein, shows that the applicant had been dead about eight years at that time (October 26, 1905). This office has made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, if living, but no further information can be obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Harloche" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

C. 2953.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okfuske, I. T., October 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Harloche, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HELLEN YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Hellen Yahola.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-nine.
Q What is your post office address? A Okfuske.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I am a Seminole.
Q Did you know Cha Emarthloche and Waitosee? A I was acquainted with Cha Emarthloche but did not know Waitosee. She was his former wife and died before I became acquainted with him.
Q Did you know a child of theirs named Harloche? A I used to see the boy with his father.
Q Do you know wnen he died? A I do not know.
Q How long has he been dead? A I do not know how many years it has been. It has been a long time.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did Harloche die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A I think he died before the land office opened. He has been dead about eight years. The child died before its father died and he has been dead a good while.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1905.

Edwa Friesell
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Morse, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2953.

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1	Harloche.		7	M.	Full	1895	Nuyaka.	48	Chu Emarhtoque	dead	Nuyaka	Hailōsee	dead	Nuyaka
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8	Not died 3 years ago; So says Sarpa													
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														May 29, 1901

cr field 2954

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2954

Cr.I. 2954.

STW
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Marley" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of "Marley" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on Creek Indian card, field number 2954; the name of said person appearing on the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Nuyaka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on November 10, 1904.

The evidence in this case shows that the applicant died about the year 1897.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Marley" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 10, 1904.

C. 2954.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Marley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIAM YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A William Yahola.
Q What is your age? A About thirty-three.
Q What is your post office? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Nuyaka.
Q Did you know a daughter of Nocus Emarthlogee and Sallie Bear named Marley? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A She is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A She died in 1897.
Q About how old was she when she died? A About three years old.
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?
A She died before the land office opened.
Q Are you positive of that? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she a member of your town? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

J Campbell
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Morse Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2954.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Marley		2	F.	Full	1895	Nuyaka	41	Rocus Emarthlaque	dead	Nuyaka	Sattie Barr	1895	Nuyaka
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May. 29. 1901

Ora Harte Nicco says No 1 died 4 years ago.

cr field 2957

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 2957

No. [illegible] 1297

[illegible]

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jackson

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Jackson died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jackson as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 11 ' .

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jackson (Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Newoda (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the in month day of March,
1898

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, John R Goat on oath state that I am 60
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am
Brother (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc) of Jackson (Here insert name of deceased),
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Jackson (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the in month day of
March, 1898

John R Goat

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* September 1901

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Ottoway Mun, on oath state that I am 37
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Holdenville (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Jackson (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Jackson (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the in month day of
March, 1898

his
Ottoway Mun
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W.F. Angell
J Dobson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Kiowoka, Ind. Ter.

Creek **Nation.** Creek **Roll.**

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2957

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Jackson		45	M.	Full	1895	Little River Tulsa	9	Chotulga	Dead	T. R. Tulsa	Kiowoka	Dead	T. R. Tulsa
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No. HEREON DISMISSED
UNDER ORDER OF THE U. S. IN [illegible]
IONE [illegible] THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1905.

No 1 on 1890 roll, page 140, as "Jackson Goat"
" 1 Died in March 1898. See proof attached hereto.

May 23. 1901.

cr fold 2960

cr fold 2960

Residence:

Post Office: Thurman, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

Card No.

Field No. 2104.

Dawes Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1	Pearson Lotsa		10	M	Full	1896	Tulsa Cal	65	Jim Roberts	1896	Tulsa Can	Ta yo yi ke	1896	Tulsa Cal.
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

She correct name of No 1 is Edmond Rabbit
No 1 transferred to mus Creek card No 2507 as Edmond Rabbit

5/23/1901

cr field 296/

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Herman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2961

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Tuffer		35	M	Full	1895	Pukon Dal	66	Orchard Fixico	Dead	Weogufke	Unknown	Dead	Pukon Dal
2	Sene	Wife	30	F	"	"	"	67	Jimmie Fixico	"	Euchee Talahone	Wacey	"	"
3	Willie	Son	12	"	"	"	"	68	No 1		"	No 2		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

D.C.N. 1896 Vol. Page 179 as "Tuffer"
" 2 " " " " " "Sinne"
" 3 " " " " " "Willy"

Act of Mar. 3, 1901

5/23/1901

cr Reid 2964

cr Reid 2964

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Caldenville, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2964.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person, first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Proctor Liber		26	M	Full	1895	Pukon Gal	63	Wotko Homatha	Dead	Pukon Ind.	Ko-ko-thee	Dead	Pukon Ind.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Dec 1, 1901 per Dept Int. letter "Citizens Duties"

" 1 on 1895 " as Leper Mitchell.

5/23/1901

Cr field 2967

#1 & 2 on card 4379
#3 on card 2961
see En case 928

Cr field 2967

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1905.

C.I.2967.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Chene Fixico as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Chittie Simmons being duly sworn testified as follows through Jesse McDermott official interpreter.

Q What is your age? A Chittie Simmons .
Q Were you called Chittie Fixeco before you were married? A Yes

Witness is identified as Chittie Fixeco on Creek Indian card field number 4379 and her name is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood approved by the Secretay of the Interior January 8, 1904, opposite No. 9679.

Q Did you have a sister named Chene Fixeco? A I have only one and her name is Sene.
Q Who did Sene marry? A She married a man named Tuffer.
Q Did you ever have any one in your family named Chene? A No,sir Chene Fixeco appears on the 1895 pay roll of the Creek Nation in Pukkon Tulahassee town in the family of Chippie Fixeco. Said Chene Fixeco was listed for enrollment on Creek Indian card field No. 2957 and she is now identified as Sene Tuffer on Creek Indian card field No. 2961 and her name is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite No. 8170.

Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of December 1905.

J. N. McDermott
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2967

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Tiger, Chippie		22	F	Full	1895	Pukon Cal	28	Bonnie Tigeco	Dead	Pukon Cal	Wisey	Dead	Pukon Cal
	Chloe			D	"	"	" "	30	" "	"	" "	"	"	" "
Le. N	3 Keago, Lina				"	"	" "	29	" "	"	" "	"	"	" "
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

CITIZEN CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR NO. 1 FEB 26 1902

No. 1 on 1896 Pay. Page 179 as "Chupie." "Loretta" Error

" 3 " " " " " "Chill."

" 3 died July 3rd 1899: Proof on file

No 1 and 3 transferred to New Creek Card No 4379

for Error. 5/23/1901

No. 2 is identified as Jesse Tuffor on New Card 2961

Cr Reid 2969

Cr Reid 2969

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind Ter. — Nation. — Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2769

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Harjo Nocus		45	M	Full	1890	Pukon Sal	14	Artus Harjo	Dead	Pukon Sal	Si-mo-me	Dead	Pukon Sal.
	2 " Tilla	wife	40	F	"	"	" "	15	Unknown	"	" "	Che-no-chi-ge	"	" "
	3 Simpson Shelby	Son	20	M	"	"	" "	16	No 1		" "	No 2		" "
	4 " Archie	"	24	"	"	"	" "	17	No 1		" "	No 2		" "
	5 " Joe	"	12	"	"	"	" "	18	No 1		" "	No 2		" "
	6 " Malinda	Niece	18	F	"	"	" "	19	No 1		" "	No 2		" "
	7 " Lissie	Niece	7	"	"	"	" "	20	No 1		" "	No 2		" "
	8 " Tahahke	~~Niece~~	22	"	"	"	" "	21	Jah-ko-ta Harjo	Dead	Okfuskee	Sinchodey		" "
	9					All transferred to Creek Card 3927.								
	10					No 8 on 1890 Roll page 179 as Tahanke								
	11					" 1 " 1890 " " page 180.								
	12					" 3 " " " "								
	13					" 4 " " " "								
	14					" 6 " " " "			" " as Malinda					
	15	3D 6+7+3+4				" 7 " 1890 "		" 180 as	Taylor					
	16	4				Mrs Tilla Jacob Harjo								5/23/1901
	17					No 1 died in March 1901. Proof of death attached.								
	18													

cr field 2971

cr field 2971

H. No.938.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21st, 1902.

Mr. Thomas Homahta,

Thurman, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The records of this office show that you appeared before this Commission on the 14th day of March, 1902, and made application for an allotment of land for yourself. The approval of the application made by you was withheld as the land for which you applied was allotted to Mary Smith.

You were advised at the time you made said application that it would be necessary for you to institute contest proceedings against said Smith to determine your rights to the land selected. As yet this has not been done.

You are hereby notified that you will be allowed thirty days from the date hereof to perfect your selection of land, either by instituting contest proceedings for the land originally desired or by making application for other land of the Creek Nation.

If at the expiration of said thirty days you have not taken steps to perfect said selection, the Commission will make an allotment to you in conformity with the provisions of Section 3 of the Creek Agreement ratified May 21st, 1902.

Yours truly,

Commisioner in Charge.

C. 2871.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Dustin, I. T., January 23, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Chepe and Folle Homahta as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

BARNEY GREEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Barney Green.
Q How old are you? A Going on forty-four/
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Weogufke.
Q Did you know Chepe and Folle Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q Who were the parents of these children? A Hona Homahta was the mother and Chatcher Homahta was the father.
Q Do you know when Chepe died? A Chepe died the summer of 1897 according to my best recollection.
Q What circumstance fixes it in your mind that he died at that time? A Because I know when Lawyer Manley and Sarnargee died.
Q When did Lawyer Manley and Sarnargee die? A Sarnargee died in September 1898 and Lawyer Manley died February 27, 1899.
Q Was there a record made of the death of either of these two persons? A I have the record of the death of Lawyer Manley.

The witness presents a Day-book containing various records and accounts. Under the caption 'People who have died' is found the following entry: "Feb 27, Lawyer Manley 1899------98."

Q Does this entry (reading the said entry to witness) refer to the death of Lawyer Manley? A Yes, sir.
Q What does the '98' following '1899' signify? A The number of persons whose deaths I have recorded in this book.
Q When did you make the record of the death of Lawyer Manley? A The same day that he died. I have been in the habit for many years, both as an officer and privat citizen, of keeping a record of the deaths of my neighbors and friends, finding that such record was often useful in fixing dates.
Q How long before Lawyer Manley died did Chepe die? A I cannot be positive of the date but it was over a year, and I am positive that he died before Lawyer Manley died.
Q Why did you not make a record of Chepe's death? A I had no special interest in him. He was neigher a memeber of my town nor a kinsman.
Q Were you present at his burial? A I attended another funeral on that day and was not present at his funeral.
Q Whose funeral did you attend? A A child of Wotkoche. The child died at the Pukkon Tallahassee Square Ground and the coffin for Chepe and this child were made there that day.
Q How old was Chepe at the time of his death? A He was probably about fourteen years old but I am not certain.
Q When did Folle die? A He died in 1898.I think in the summertime. He died just before the Meeting of the Baptist Association which was held in August on Middle Creek.
Q How old was he at the time of his death? A Probably about ten-- I can only guess at their ages.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir, the land office opened April 1, 1899.
Q Did Chepe and Folle die before or after the opening of the land

office? A They both died before the land office opened. I know that Lawyer Manley died before the land office opened, as my record shows, and I know that Chepe and Folle died before he died.
Q Have you any interest in this case? A I have no interest whatever in the case, except to see our treaties carried out to the letter. The matter would probably have escaped my notice had not John Moore tried to have Sarnarkee, his grandmother, enolled and given an allotment, claiming that she was living at the time of the meeting of the Baptist Association on Middle Creek, and claiming that the meeting of the Association was held in August 1899. There was no meeting of the Baptist Association on Middle Creek in August 1899, it was in August 1898. The people met there however to have a meeting of the Association in 1899, but the attendance was too small for the transaction of of any business and they dispersed . I was there Monday, August 21, 1899, and remember that on returning home I found my sister-in-law very ill and she died. Her name was Sinda Smith. I can furnish you the record of her death also. At that time Lawyer Manley and Sarnargee, Chepe and Folle Homahta were not living. Lawyer Manley was my wife's father and if he had been entitled to any land I certainly would have gone before the Commission and made application for him.
Q Did you ever hold any official position in the Creek Nation? A I served four years as a member of the Creek Council, Captain of the Light Horse six years and two years as Prosecuting Attorney for Eufaula District.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1905.

Notary Public.

C. 2971.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Carson, I. T., January 24, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Chepe and Folle Homahta as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

EMARTHAL YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Emarthla Yahola.
Q How old are you? A I don't know my exact age but probably I am about sixty.
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Pukkon Tullahassee.
Q Did you know Chepe and Folle Hamahta, children of Hainey and Katcher Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q They are dead are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when Chepe died? A I do not know exactly when he died being unable to give the month and the year.
Q How many years do you think he has been dead? A I do not know.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did Chepe die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A I could not swear whether he died before or after.
Q Do you remember when the Baptist Association Meeting was held on Middle Creek in August 1898? A Yes, sir, I remember the circumstance
Q Was Chepe living at that time? A He was dead at that time.
Q Were you present at his death or burial? A I was present at both his death and burial.
Q Did you assist in making the coffin? A No, sir, but I saw the coffin made.
Q Were was that at? A At Pukkon Tullahassee Square Ground.
Q Was any one else that you know buried on that day? A The coffin was made at the Square Ground that day for a son of Wotkoche but the funeral of Wotkoche's son was held down on the river. Chepe and Wotkoche's son died the same day--in the morning. Williumka Thlecco made the coffin for Wotkoche's son and Louie Deere made the coffin for Chepe, assisted by others.
Q How long was that before the meeting of the Baptist Association on Middle Creek? A I do not know in what month it was but it was in the summer time.
Q Was it as much as a month or two months before? A It was before the meeting on Middle Creek but I do not know how long before.
Q Do you remember when the section lines were opened through this country? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether Chepe died before or after the opening of the section lines? A I think that he died about two years after the opening of the section lines.
Q Have you made selection of land for yourself and family? A Yes, sir, we have most all our land leased.
Q How long has it been since you filed upon your allotment? A I think it was about five years ago.
Q Was Chepe living when you made selection of land? A He was dead.
Q How long had he been dead? A I think it was sometime after he die but I cannot be positive.
Q Do you know when Folle died? A I am unable to tell you. I was not present at either his death or burial.

Q Which of the two boys died first? A Chepe died first.
Q Did Folle die in the same year that Chepe died? A I think it was in the fall of the same year.
Q Q What were the ages of these two boys when they died? A Chepe was ten years old or older and Folle was not quite as old.
Q Do you know whether or not a record was made of their deaths? A Perhaps Okchune Emarthla made a record.
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q What relation was he to these children? A He was an uncle of them. Cogee Harper, who is living with me, has a letter which would probably fix the date of their deaths.

COGEE HARPER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Cogee Harper.
Q How old are you? A About twenty.
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Pukkon Tullahassee.
Q Did you know Chepe and Folle Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q They are dead are they? A Yes, sir, they died.
Q When did Chepe die? A 1898, in the month of September.
Q When did Folle die? A I do not know when he died.
Q Did Folle die in the same year that Chepe died? A Yes, sir, in the same year.
Q Which of the two children died first? A Chepe died first and he was the oldest.
Q How long after Chepe died did Folle die? A I don't know--I can't tell that.
Q Was it as much as a month or two months? A It was about two months, I think.
Q What fixes it in your mind that Chepe and Folle died in 1898? A letter which I received from my cousin.
Q When was the letter written? A In September, 1898.

The witness presents a letter written in the Creek Language which is translated by the Official Interpreter as follows:

"Eufaula, H. School
Sept. 1898

"Miss Cogee Harper,

Dear Cousin:-I will reply to your letter. I have just returned from a visit home. Harney's child and Wotkoche's son died while I was at home. I thought I would write and tell you this. This makes eight persons who have died in our town, but most of the people in our Town are enjoying good health, except your father who, I learned, was quite sick. I have been very anxious to hear concerning him.

I hear that J. P. is not coming back here. Perhaps he thinks that if he came here he would get too lonesome and would want to go home.

What grammer are you studying? Do you ever get lonesome for home? I am, otherwise I am getting along nicely. I have not much news to relate. I trust that you are all getting on well. I want to hear from you wight soon. I received your letter yesterday. What book is P. H. studying----4th 5th? My dear friend 11%.

(The following, of the same letter, was written in the English Language)

You must tell her 13.25 sent home last Sunday. Run off too. His brother was here. Answer soon, as quick as you can. It is your cousin, A. E. Simpson, that speaks."

Q This letter was written after the death of Chops Kemahta was it?
A Yes, sir.
Q Was Folle also dead at the time this letter was written? A I think that Folle was living at the time this letter was written.
Q Do you know how long after this letter was written that he died?
A I do not know how long it was but it was not long after.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1905.

Edwd Stuessel
Notary Public.

C. 2971.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Carson, I. T., January 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Chepe and Folle Homahta as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JAMES SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A James Smith.
Q How old are you? A About sixty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Pukkon Tullahassee.
Q Did you ever hold any official position in the Creek Nation? A I am president of the House of Kings.
Q Did you know Chepe and Folle Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q Children of Hatcher and Haney Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q They are both dead are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when they died? A I have no idea but it has been a long time.
Q Do you know about how long they have been dead? A I ~~think~~ had a niece that died February, 1899 and at that time Chepe and Folle were not living.
What was your niece's name? A Lucinda Bruner.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did Chepe and Folle die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Before.
Q Are you positive that they died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir, I am positive. I think that land has been selected for both children but it is generally believed in the neighborhood that they were not entitled.
Q Who made selection of land for them? A Okchun Emarthla.
Q What relation was he to Chepe and Folle? A Uncle.
Q Were Chepe and Folle related to you? A No, sir.
Q How old was Chepe at the time he died? A He was a good sized boy.
Q Do you know how old Folle was at the time he died? A I do not n know how old he was but he was younger than Chepe.
Q Did these two children belong to your town? A Yes, sir.

GEORGE SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A George Smith.
Q How old are you? A Between thirty-eight and forty.
Q What is your post office address? A I get my mail at Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Pukkon Tullahassee.
Q Did you know Chepe and Folle Homahta? A Yes, sir.
Q When did Chepe die? A He has been dead a long time--I do not know how long.
Q When did Folle die? A Folle has been dead almost equally as long.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether these children died before or after the opening

of the land office? A They died before.
Q Are you positive that they died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, do oath state that the above and fore going is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes on trial in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, [illegible]

Edward Smith
Notary Public.

C. 2871.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Atoka, I. T., June 1, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Chepo and Pollo Homahta as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

HANE HAMAHTA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Hane Hamahta.
Q How old are you? A About fifty.
Q What is your post office address? A Plumber.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong to? A Pukkon Tallahassee.
Q Did you know Chepo and Pollo Homahta? A Yes, sir, they were my children.
Q Do you know when Chepo died? A I do not know. He has been dead quite a while.
Q How many years has he been dead? A I do not know.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did he die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A He died before the opening of the land office? I remember that he was sick at the time the Commission was camped at Hot Gun's Spring.
Q When did Pollo die? A Pollo died about a week after Chepo died.
Q Do you know in what month Chepo died? A He died while we were picking cotton, in October.
Q In what month did Pollo die? A The same month.
Q August 31, 1901, you and Okohun Harthla executed affidavits that Chepo and Pollo died August 1899 and September, 1899, respectively? A We were no doubt in error because both children died in October while we were picking cotton. Perhaps that was due to a bad interpreter. It may possibly have been in August but we were picking cotton and I am under the impression that it was in October.
Q You are positive are you that both Chepo and Pollo died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.
Q Was there a record made of the death of either of these children? A There was a record on the head-board of the graves but both graves have been covered over and the records cannot be seen.
Q Did Chepo die on the same day that a child of Wotkoche died? A Yes, sir, both died on the same day at the Pukkon Tallahassee Square Ground.
Q How old was Chepo at the time of his death? A I do not know how old he was but he was old enough to do farm work.
Q How old was Pollo at the time he died? A About seven or eight years old.

---oooOOOooo----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1905.

Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:
DAVID H. KEY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
I-2971.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1905.

E. B. Miller,

Chief Clerk Creek Land Office.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of issuing deeds to Chepe and Folle Homahta, Roll Numbers 8187 and 8189, you are hereby advised that the Creek Enrollment Division is obtaining evidence relative to the date of death of said parties.

Testimony has been secured which makes it advisable to hold up the deeds in these cases.

When final action is had in the matter you will be further advised.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

M-380

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1905.

H. G. Hains,

Chief Clerk Creek Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

Your notification, I-2971, dated February 8, 1905, directing deeds for Folle and Chepe Homahta, Creek Roll Nos.8187 and 8189 to be withheld from delivery.

You are advised that this office is informed by the Principal Chief that deeds Nos.10267 and 10267A covering the allotment of the heirs of Folle Homahta, Creek Indian Roll No.8189 were delivered to Thomas Homahta at Wetumka, Indian Territory, on October 25, 1904, by Express.

You are further advised that deeds covering the allotment to the heirs of Chepe Homahta, Creek Roll No.8187 are now held by the Creek Allotment Division subject to order of the Commission.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cr.I.2871.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 6, 1905.

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of June 3, 1905 returning copies of testimony in the case of Chope and Polle Hemohta, whose names appear on Creek Indian card field number 2871. You state that it is impossible to secure further evidence in said case. In reply you are advised that this office desires the testimony of Hane Homohta and Okchun Emarthla, whose post office is Thurman, I.T., in said case. You are directed to endeavor to obtain the testimony of said persons and in the event of your failure to do so, within a reasonable time, to report what steps you have taken in compliance with this order.

Copy of the testimony in the case is herewith inclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-1-7-6

Henryetta, Indian Territory, July 8, 1905.

Tams, Bixby,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your communication of July 6, 1905, directing me to secure the testimony of Hane Homohta and Okchun Emarthla in the matter of the enrollment of Chepe and Folle Homohta, whose names appear on Creek Indian card field number 2871.

In reply thereto I have the honor to report that Okchun Emarthla is dead and that the testimony of Hane Homohta was secured June 1, 1905, and forwarded to the Commission June 3, 1905. together with copies of testimony taken January 23, 24 and 26, 1905.

Respectfully,

Signed. Alex Posey.
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

DCS

Cr.I.2971

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 29, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Land Office.

Dear Sir:

April 7, 1905 (M.380) you advised the Creek Enrollment Division of this office that deeds Nos. 10267 and 10267 A covering the allotment of lands in the Creek Nation of the heirs of Folle Homahta, Creek Indian roll No. 8189, were on October 25, 1904, delivered to Thomas Homahta, Wetumka, Indian Territory.

For use in a report to the Department on the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation of Folle Homahta, you are requested to furnish the Creek Enrollment Division, with a description of the land conveyed by said deeds, the number of acres and the appraised value of same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cr.I. 2971.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 22,1905.

Wyatt B. Hawkins,

Chief Clerk Creek Land Office.

Dear Sir:

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division at your earliest convenience whether the deeds for allotments of land in the Creek Nation have been delivered to the heirs of Chepe and Polle Homahte, whose names appear on the partial list of Creek citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28,1902, opposite numbers 8187 and 8189 respectively.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

J. D.

Or 1-2971

Muskogee 9-1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

The names of Chopo Homahta and Follo Homahta (both deceased) appear on the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 6187 and 6189, respectively. At the time said list was prepared, it appeared from the affidavits of Nano Homahta, the mother, and Chohun Emarthla, an uncle, that said Chopo Homahta died in the month of August, 1899, and that said Follo Homahta died in the month of September, 1899.

The records of this office show that deeds for an allotment of lands in the Creek Nation to the heirs of said Chopo Homahta (deceased, are held by this office pending a final determination of the right to enrollment of said allottee. The records further show that deeds Nos. 10267 and 10267A, conveying to the heirs of said Follo Homahta the N.W.1/4 of Section 21, township 9 N., range 13 E., containing 160 acres and valued at $766, have been delivered by the Principal Chief of the Creek Nation to Thomas Homahta, a brother of said allottee.

From the testimony of Barney Green, Emarthla Yahola, James Smith, George Smith and Haney Homahta, taken on various dates from

Secretary 2.

January 23 to June 1, 1905, it appears that said Chope Homahta (deceased) and said Polle Homahta (deceased) died prior to April 1, 1899.

September 17, 1904, in its letter reopening the matter of the right to enrollment of Peggy Willier as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation, the Department ruled (I.T.D.7304-1904):

> "As land is not the only property to be distributed among the citizens of the Creek Nation, the rolls, if erroneous, should be corrected, even if deeds have been delivered by mistake."

In view of the facts in the case and the ruling of the Department quoted above, I have the honor to respectfully recommend that the names of Chope Homahta (deceased) and Polle Homahta (deceased), be stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation opposite Nos. 8187 and 8189, respectively, where they now stand.

The record in the case is herewith enclosed for Departmental consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

JYH-H-3C-3

J.F.Jr.,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.5396-1906. April 7, 1906.

LRM.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On March 9, 1906, you transmitted for departmental consideration a report in the matter of the names of Chepe Homahta and Folle Homahta, both deceased, which appear on the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 8187 and 8189, respectively.

You state that at the time of the preparation of the Creek partial roll on which these names appear that it was shown by affidavits on file with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes that Chhpe Homahta died in the month of August, 1899, and that Folle Homahta died in the month of September, 1899.

You further state that deeds for an allotment of lands in the Creek Nation to the heirs of said Chepe Homahta and also to the heirs of said Folle Homahta were duly executed by the Principal Chief of the Creek Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior September 6, 1904.

It now appears from testimony taken under your direction

that said Chepe Homahta and said Folle Homahta died prior to April 1, 1899.

The deeds executed in favor of the heirs of Chepe Homahta are held in your office pending a final determination of the right to enrollment of said allottee, but the deeds in favor of Folle Homahta were delivered to Thomas Homahta, in care of the First National Bank of Wetumka, Ind. T., October 26, 1904.

You recommend that the names of Chepe Homahta and Folle Homahta, both deceased, be stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite Nos. 8187 and 8189, respectively, and that steps be taken to secure, by proper judicial proceedings, the vacation of deeds Nos. 10267 and 10267A.

Reporting March 31, 1906 (Land 25431), the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation.

The Department has requested the Attorney-General to take proper steps to secure the vacation of deeds Nos. 10267 and 10267A, and you are directed to strike from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation the names of Chepe Homahta, opposite No. 8187, and Folle Homahta, opposite No. 8189.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan.

First Assistant Secretary

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Under date of May 8, 1906 (I.T.D. 7420), the Department granted authority for the cancellation of deeds numbered 10269 and 10269A, prepared to cover an allotment in the Creek Nation to the heirs of Chepe Homahta, deceased, whose name appears upon Creek Indian Roll opposite No. 8171, for the reason that the Department had on April 7, 1906, authorized this office to strike the name of the said Chepe Homahta, deceased, from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, inasmuch as sufficient proof had been filed in this office showing that he died prior to April 1, 1899 and was not entitled to an allotment.

These deeds were filed for record on September 19, 1904, and recorded in Book B at Page 240, and Book 2 at Page 240. Section 5 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public No. 129), provides:

> "And all patents or deeds to allottees and other conveyances affecting lands of any of said tribes, shall be recorded in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and when so recorded, shall convey legal title."

These deeds are enclosed herewith and I respectfully recommend that the Attorney-General be requested to take such

legal steps as may be necessary looking to the vacation of the title to land vested in the heirs of the said Chepe Homahta, deceased, by the recording of the deeds above mentioned.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Tams Bixby

Commissioner.

P-3.

2 Enclosures.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

COPY DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR JFJr WHM

I.T.D.14756-1906.
18346-1906.
D.C. 43433
LRS

WASHINGTON.

September 27, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On August 23, 1906 (Land 69319), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated August 7, 1906, in relation to the cancelation of Creek deeds, numbered 10296 and 10296-A, prepared to cover an allotment in the Creek Nation in favor of the heirs of Chepe Homahta.

There is enclosed for your information a copy of an opinion of the Assistant Attorney-General for this Department, dated and approved September 18, 1906, and you are advised that in accordance with said opinion the Attorney-General has been requested to take such action as he may deem necessary to secure the cancellation of these deeds and the reinvestment of title in the Creek Nation.

A copy of said opinion has been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

1 enclosure.

I.T.D.
7420, 14756.
1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON

JRW
WCP
SVP

September 18, 1906.

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I received by reference of August 31, 1906, the accompanying papers and Creek deeds, 10269 and 10269 A, of allotted tribal lands to the heirs of Chepe Homahta, with request for opinion what course should be pursued.

The Indian was at some time not stated enrolled by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to share in distribution of the Creek tribal lands under the allotment acts, and these deeds were issued to his heirs. It has since transpired and is ascertained that he died prior to April 1, 1899, so that under section 28 of the Act of March 1, 1901, (31 Stat., 861, 870), his enrolment and the issue of these deeds to his heirs were without authority of law. His name April 7, 1906, was by the Secretary of the Interior directed to be and has been stricken from the rolls. Prior to that time, however, July 25, 1904, the deeds were executed and were approved by the Secretary of the Interior September 6, 1904, and were duly recorded September 19, 1904. By the fact of recording apparent title to the lands vested in the heirs of Homahta, or at least title did so vest April 26, 1906, by force of section 5 of the act of that date (34 Stat., 137, 138).

I am of the opinion that title having vested in the heirs, the Secretary of the Interior has no longer the jurisdiction to recall it or to effect revesting of title in the Creek Nation by mere cancelation of the deeds and record of them.

Section 18 of the Act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137, 144), provides:

> That the Secretary of the Interior is hereby authorized to bring suit in the name of the United States, for the use of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek, or Seminole tribes . . . for . . . . . recovery of any land claimed by any of said tribes . . . . and the United States courts in Indian Territory are hereby given jurisdiction to try and determine all such suits, and the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to pay from the funds of the tribe interested any costs and necessary expenses incurred in maintaining and prosecuting such suits.

The case appears to be within the provisions of this act, and I therefore recommend that suit be instituted for cancelation of the deeds and the record of them, to revest the tribal community with title and ownership of the land so conveyed.

Very respectfully,

Frank L. Campbell,

Assistant Attorney-General.

Approved: September 18, 1906.

Thos. Ryan,
Acting Secretary.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:—

The records in possession of this office show that on May 23, 1901, an application was filed, in the form of a death affidavit, for the enrollment of Eli Tiger, son of Jim Tiger; that at a later date, the names of the said Jim Tiger and said Eli Tiger were placed upon the partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation which was approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, the names appearing on the roll of Creek Indians opposite numbers 824 and 825, respectively. On April 20, 1905, a supplemental death affidavit was filed with this office. A letter from P. Porter, principal chief of the Creek Nation, dated August 13, 1906, was received by the Commissioner, stating that information had reached the office of the Principal Chief to the effect that the said Eli Tiger had died prior to April 1, 1899, and enclosing deeds in favor of the heirs of Eli Tiger, deceased, numbers 2324 and 2325. The Commissioner issued subpoenas for witnesses at the request of Mr. Leiber, acting attorney for the Creek Nation, and accordingly on November 14, 1906, the said witnesses appeared and testified in the said cause.

Secretary 2.

It appears that the testimony introduced was that of disinterested witnesses and the weight of the evidence clearly shows that the said Eli Tiger died prior to April 1, 1899.

In view of the said evidence, the Commissioner recommends that the name of said Eli Tiger be stricken from the roll of Creek Indians by blood.

It is further recommended that inasmuch as deeds covering allotment selections to the heirs of Eli Tiger, deceased, have been issued, this matter be referred to the Department of Justice to the end that proper steps may be taken toward the recovery of the lands included in the said allotment and also that punishment may be meted out to persons guilty of fraud in this matter.

The entire record in this case is herewith transmitted.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

JMH 27-11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON

Land.
30924-1909
L J E D

GVH Compilation of
certain Creek
KHH allotment deeds.

August 27, 1909.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of April 16, 1909, in which inquiry is made whether suits have been brought to set aside deeds issued for allotments to Kii Tiger and certain others whose names were stricken from the roll of citizens of the Creek Nation, you are advised that suits to set aside deeds covering allotments to Ehonna Patrick and Cora Patrick were pending January 11, 1909, in the United States Circuit Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma.

As these persons were parties in the case of Harvey Patrick, et al, then pending in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, which involves the question whether the Secretary of the Interior had authority to strike their names from the approved roll, the Department on January 29, 1909, recommended to the Attorney General that no action be taken looking to the prosecution of the suit to cancel the deeds pending final decision by the courts as to the right of the

L-4224-2.

above named persons to cancellment.

The Department in 1906 and 1907 requested the Attorney General to cause such action as might be deemed appropriate, to be taken to set aside the deeds issued for allotments to Eli Pigeon, Chupo Homaha, Pahle Homaha, Mary Hardesty, Sam Ford, Barney Malcove, Robbie Lavery, Mahlon Lavery, Andy Jacobs, Mary Jacobs, Harper Jacobs, Pamplin Deeds and James Hamlin.

The Department of Justice referred the papers to the then United States Attorney for the Western District of the Indian Territory, with instructions to take the necessary steps looking to the cancellation of the deeds. The Department is not advised of the present status of the case. The matter will, therefore, be taken up with the Attorney General and upon receipt of information you will be advised further. It is suggested that you call upon the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Oklahoma for information as to whether any suits to cancel deeds in the above cases are pending in the United States Circuit Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma.

Very respectfully,

(signed) Frank Pierce

Acting Secretary.

AS-EA
3974

L & R D
WRA:LPS
5-23-20 [illegible]707-20
In re: allotment of
POLLE TOMANTA, Creek
by blood, Roll No. 8188.
ENCL

Hon. J. C. Davis,
National Creek Attorney.
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

March 23, 1920.

Dear Mr. Davis:

Referring to cancellation of the enrollment of the above mentioned enrollee as citizen of the Creek Nation, I am enclosing herewith letter from Mr. Ben B. Gross, Attorney-at-Law at Eufaula, Oklahoma, dated March 20, 1920, from which it appears that a judgment was rendered by the United States Court cancelling the deed issued to the heirs of the above mentioned enrollee, and enjoining the defendants in the case from selling, transferring, or in any way encumbering same. This office has no record of the cancellation of the deed issued to the heirs of said Polle Tomanta, and I shall be pleased to have you look into the matter, and secure, if possible, from the court records of Eufaula certified copy of the decree rendered by the United States Court in this case.

You will note what Mr. Gross says in regard to the rental of land [illegible] and houses Austin. I shall be pleased to have you look into this feature of the matter and advise concerning same. If the decree of the United States Court is regular, it would seem that the title to the land involved would be in the Creek Nation, and if such is the case, the tract can be included in the next sale of Creek unallotted land.

Sincerely yours,

Superintendent for the
Five Civilized Tribes.

BEN D GROSS
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
Eufaula Oklahoma

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO PROBATE PRACTICE
OIL AND GAS LEASES

P

In re, Allotment of
[redacted], Creek
No. 6164.

April 8, 1920.

MISCELLANEOUS
RECEIVED
APR 9 1920
29408
[illegible] TRIBES

Hon. Gabe E. Parker,

Supt. for the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Okla.

My dear Sir : - I call your attention to my letter of the 20th of March, 1920, relative to the SW/4 of 21--9--13.

I shall be pleased to know if I can get a lease contract on this land. I have a party who is responsible who will take the lease and have the land cultivated. I also know some parties who would buy this land, if it can be sold.

You will please note what I wrote you in my letter of March the 20th, and write me real soon, if you please.

Very truly,

B. D. Gross

Refer

BEN D. GROSS
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR AT LAW
EUFAULA, OKLAHOMA

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO PROBATE PRACTICE
OIL AND GAS LEASES

MISCELLANEOUS
RECEIVED
MAR 15 20
NO. 22567
SUPT. FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

March 13, 1920.

Hon. Gabe E. Parker,

Supt. for the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Okla.

My dear Sir : - I am writing you for information relative to the following described land, to-wit:

The SW/4 of Section 21---9---13, especially the North 80.

It appears from the record in this county that Hane Homahta and Thomas Homahta as heirs of one Follie Homahta, deceased, have sold this land, and there have been several transfers on it since, and there is now a suit filed involving the possession of the north eighty, by one W. H. Fields who claims to be the owner.

I find from the U. S. Court record in this county that on the first day of March, 1907, there was a decree rendered in the U. S. Court in a case of the U. S. on behalf of the Creek Nation vs. Hane Homahta and Thomas Homahta, cancelling the deed to the heirs of Follie Homahta, and the defendants, their attorneys and agents were enjoined from selling this land, and it reverted back to the Creek Nation.

It also appears from Hastain's Plat Book that one Rufus Claude Brooks, a minor Creek No.111 is the allottee.

I would like to know if your records in your office show that the original allotment to the above named heirs, or to the heirs of Follie Homahta, was cancelled, and I would like to know if the minor mentioned is the allottee. You will please give me the correct status as to the ownership as per your records by MONDAY so as I will get the information on the noon train. I will remit charges for the information upon receipt thereof.

Very truly, Ben D. Gross

L A N D
WHA:LPS
3-17-20 #22567-20
In re; allotment of
FOLLE HOMAHTA, Creek
Roll No. 8189.

Mr. Jen D. Cross,
Eufaula, Oklahoma.

March 17, 1920.

Dear Mr. Cross:

Responsive to your letter of March 13, 1920, asking for information concerning the SW4 of Section 21, Township 9 North, Range 13 East, you are advised that this land was allotted to the heirs of said Folle Homahta on the 29th day of May, 1902, and thereafter on July 24, 1904, the Principal Chief executed homestead and allotment deeds to the heirs of said Folle Homahta, which deeds were approved by the Secretary of the Interior on September 6, 1904, and recorded in this office on September 19, 1904. Subsequent to the making of allotment, information was received at the office of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes tending to show that said Folle Homahta died prior to April 1, 1899, and therefore was not entitled to an allotment. An investigation was thereupon had in the matter from which it was shown that he died in the summer time in 1898, and recommendation was made to the Secretary of the Interior that his enrollment be cancelled and that suit be instituted in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma to cancel the patent issued to the heirs, and his enrollment as a Creek citizen at Roll No. 8189 was cancelled by the Secretary of the Interior on April 7, 1906.

The Department of Justice appears to have directed the United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Oklahoma to institute suit to cancel the deeds issued to the heirs of said Folle Homahta and clear the title thereto in the Creek Nation. I am unable to locate any records in the office showing the outcome of this suit, but from your letter, it is evident that the decree was rendered in said Court cancelling the deed to the lands involved. If such is the case, it would appear that the title to the land became vested in the Creek Nation.

It appears that subsequent to the cancellation of the enrollment of said Folle Homahta, Bettie Brooks, the mother of Rufus Claude Brooks, Creek, New Born, Roll No. 111,

made a tentative application to select allotment of the SW4 of said Section 21. This allotment, however, was not made regular and allotment certificates and deeds covering same were not issued to said Roscoe Claude Brooks.

On May 2, 1910, said Bettie Brooks appeared before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application to relinquish the tentative selection of Roscoe Claude Brooks the said SW4 of Section 21, and selected other land in lieu thereof, which application was duly approved by Thomas Ryan, Acting Commissioner, on May 6, 1910.

If the decree referred to in your letter was rendered by the United States Court on March 4, 1907, cancelling the deeds to the heirs of Polle Homahta, it would seem that the title to the land became vested in the Creek Nation. This office is at a loss to understand why W. H. Fields could have obtained title to the north 80 acres thereof.

If you would furnish me with the number of the United States Court case, and the book and page on which the decree is recorded in McIntosh County, and any evidence showing how H. W. Fields obtained title to the 80 acres referred to in your letter, I shall be pleased to have you do so.

Sincerely yours,

Superintendent for the
Five Civilized Tribes.

Land 7/28/20 WEA-TEX
Allotment of Polle
Hemahta, Creek 8189.

A. B. Keith, Field Clerk,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

July 29, 1920.

Dear Mr. Keith:

It appears from the records of this office that the enrollment of Polle Hemahta, Creek by blood, roll number 8189, was canceled by the Secretary of the Interior April 7, 1906, and that thereafter a suit was instituted in the United States District Court, Indian Territory, to cancel the deed issued to his heirs, but this Office has no record of the action taken in the case.

Mr. Ben B. Gross, of Eufaula, recently wrote this office and advised that he found from the United States Court records in Eufaula, that on the first day of March, 1907, a decree was rendered in said court in behalf of the Creek Nation canceling the deed to the heirs of said Polle Hemahta and the other defendants and enjoining their attorneys and agents from selling the land involved, and reverted it back to the Creek Nation.

When you are in Eufaula you are kindly requested to confer with Mr. Gross in regard to this matter, and if you find the decree on file in McIntosh County, as claimed by him, please obtain a certified copy thereof for the files of this office.

Sincerely yours,

Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes.

JAN 23 1922
6094

January 26, 1922.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to your letter of January 17th, requesting a report and recommendation as to whether or not a suit should be instituted to cancel the enrollment and allotment of Chepo Homahta. I have investigated this case and find from the enrollment records that this allottee was regularly enrolled as a Citizen of the Creek Nation by the Dawes Commission, opposite No. 8187, said enrollment being approved by the Secretary of the Interior as required by law.

It also appears that surplus and homestead patents were issued conveying to said allottee the

NE¼ of Section 16, Township 9N, Range 13E,

which patents were recorded in the office of the Dawes Commission on September 19, 1904.

On April 7, 1906, upon a report submitted to the Secretary of the Interior by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, the name of Chepo Homahta was ordered to be stricken from the rolls on the ground that he died prior to April 1, 1899. The Attorney General was also requested to file suit to cancel the allotment deeds. No action was taken on this request by the Department of Justice.

The enrollment and allotment record in this case does not show that any notice was given to the heirs of Chepo Homahta of the proposed action of the Department in striking these names from the rolls nor does it appear that they were heard in the matter or had an opportunity to be heard.

The basis of the order of cancellation was the death prior to April 1, 1899, and any suit that might be filed to cancel this allotment would stand or fall on this one question of fact. This case comes clearly within the purview of the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of United States vs Bessie Wildcat and I do not believe that this suit could be maintained with that as its only basis. I, there-

2.

fore, recommend that no other action be taken looking to the cancellation of this allotment and that the Department of Justice be so advised.

The records of the County in which this land is located show that persons claiming to be heirs of Chepe Homahta have attempted to sell this land and the suit is now pending in the District Court of McIntosh County between various claimants under these deeds having for its purpose a determination of their respective interests. I doubt seriously if these purchasers are actually innocent of the fact that the Department has stricken the name of this allottee from the rolls but their presence in the case adds another feature to it which might have a bearing on the outcome if a suit were instituted to cancel the allotment.

Yours very truly,

CREEK NATIONAL ATTORNEY.

AJW:SLT.

JAN 23 1922
6093

January 26, 1922.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

I have investigated the case of Polle Homahta which was the subject of your letter of August 5, 1921, in which you request a recommendation as to whether or not a suit should be brought to cancel the allotment of this Indian.

I find on investigation that on March 1, 1907, a decree was rendered in the United States Court for the Western District of Indian Territory cancelling allotment made and the patents theretofore issued to this allottee and vesting the title in the Creek Nation.

This suit was against Thomas Homahta and Hane Homahta, who, so far as the records of the Superintendent's office show, were the sole heirs of Polle Homahta. I have not examined the records in the case to ascertain whether or not these defendants were legally served but on the face of the record before me the title to this allotment is now in the Creek Nation, and that being true no further action by the Department of Justice appears to be necessary.

Yours very truly,

[illegible]

AJ:HIT.

Land 56573/23 Pl-Ek
Allotment of Polle Homahta, Creek by blood 8189.

October 27, 1923.

Mr. W. H. Fields,
Vernon, Okla.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 18th instant, you are advised that the SW of 21-9W-13s was allotted to the heirs of Polle Homahta on the 29th day of May, 1902, and thereafter, on July 24, 1904, the Principal Chief of the Creek Nation executed homestead and allotment deeds tothe heirs of said Polle Homahta, which deeds were approved by the Secretary of the Interior on September 6, 1904.

Subsequent to the making of allotment information was received at the office of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes tending to show that said Polle Homahta died prior to April 1, 1899, and therefore was not entitled to an allotment. An investigation was thereupon had in the matter, from which it was shown that he died in the summer time in 1898, and recommendation was made to the Secretary of the Interior that his enrollment be canceled and that suit be instituted in the U. S. District Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma to cancel the patents issued to the heirs and his enrollment as a Creek citizen at roll number 8189 was canceled by the Secretary of the Interior on April 7, 1906. The Department of Justice appears to have directed the U. S. District Attorney for the Eastern District of Oklahoma to institute suit to cancel the deeds issued to the heirs of said Polle Homahta and clear the title to the land in the Creek Nation. On March 1, 1907, a decision (312 "E") was rendered canceling the allotment of said Polle Homahta and vesting the title to said land in the Creek Nation.

This Office has been informed that the title to this land has passed through several hands, in view of which it is suggested that you take up the matter with a competent attorney who would advise you as to what steps should be taken to correct your title.

Respectfully,

56573

Superintendent.

NW4 of Section 16, Township 9 North, Range 13 East, allotted to Chepe Homahta, Creek Roll by Blood No. 8187.

Real Eastate Lease, Hana Homahta and Thomas Homahta, heirs of Chepe Homahta, to Sherman Mooter of Hanna, Okla., to hold from January 29, 1912, to December 31, 1916, consideration $50.00 and certain improvements, executed January 29, 1912, acknowledged January 29, 1912, recorded January 31, 1912, Book 4, Page 570.

Warranty Timber Deed, Hane Homahta and Thomas Homahta to International Land Company, Muskogee, Oklahoma, consideration $1.00, executed Apr. 11, 1906, acknowledged April 11, 1906, recorded April 17, 1906, Book 7, Page 117.

Warranty Deed, Hane Homahta, Thomas Homahta and Polly Homahta, nee Bearhead, to J. Bullington of Dallas, Texas, with other lands, consideration $500.00, executed July 9, 1907, acknowledged July 9, 1907, recorded July 11, 1907, Book 14-D, Page 77.

Warranty Deed, Hane Homahta and Thomas Homahta to W. T. Fears of Eufaula, with other land, consideration $300.00, executed December 27, 1910, acknowledged December 27, 1910, recorded December 29, 1910, Book 7, Page 74.

SW4 of Section 21, Township 9 North, Range 13 East, allotted to Follie Homahta, Creek Roll by Blood No. 8189.

Real Estate Lease, Hane Homahta, Thomas Homahta, heirs of Follie Homahta, deceased, to Sherman Mooter of Hanna, Okla., to hold from Jan. 29, 1912, to Jan. 31, 1916, consideration $50.00 and certain improvements, executed Jan. 29, 1912, acknowledged Jan. 29, 1912, recorded Jan. 31, 1912, Book 4, Page 569.

Assignment of Lease, Sherman Mooter of Hanna, Okla., to Scottie A. Herriford of Boley, Okla., running five years and signed by Hane and Thomas Homahta, consideration $40.00 cash in hand, acknowledged March 11, 1912, recorded March 14, 1912, Book 4, Page 628 and 629.

Warranty Deed, Hane Homahta and Thomas Homahta to W. T. Fears of Eufaula, Oklahoma, with other land, consideration $300.00, executed December 27, 1910, acknowledged December 27, 1910, recorded December 29, 1910, Book 7, Page 74.

cr Reid 2972

cr Reid 2972

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2972

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Mehta Sam		35	F	Full	1895	Pukon Dal	92	Watto Harjo	Dead	Tulledega	Mehete	Dead	Pukon Dal
	2 Millie "	Dau	14	"	"	"	" "	93	Sawanox "	"	Wrogufke	No 1	"	" "
	3 Sawanoke	Hus	45	M	"	"	Wrogufkee	229	Orach Fisico	"	"	Pihoye	1895	Wrogufke
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					See 1 ci. 1896 roll, page 180, as "Millie"									
	9					" 2nd " " "				" " "		"Mary"		
	10					" B " " "				170 "		"Sarivernoque"		
	11					" 3/ transferred from new Creek card No. 2764.									
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													5/23/1901
	17													
	18													

He Written

cr field 2973

cr field 2973

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

RESIDENCE: 2

POST OFFICE: Thurman Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. ____

FIELD NO. 2973

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	1 Vic [illegible]		2d	F	Full	1896	Pickens Dist	95	Sahwanoke Hays	1895	Weogufke	Clarkson	Dead	Pickens Dist
	2 Lu [illegible]	Brother	20	M	"	"	" "	96	" "	1895				
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

5/13.1901

cr field 2974

cr field 2974

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2974

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Harjocku, Hotulku					1895	Yukon Dal	98						
	2 Fitco, Yahola					"	" "	99						
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8					1	10, 1901	Roll 2	page 179,					
	9					1	2 " "		1 " "					
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													5/23/1901
	17													
	18													

cr field 2975

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2975

C. 2975.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 10, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Selina as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

EMARTHAL YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Emarthla Yahola.
Q What is your age? A About sixty.
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Pukkon Tullahassee.
Q Did you ever know a member of your town named Selina? A Yes, sir.
Q Who were her parents? A Her father was Ahahlok Harjo and her mother was Eshalegee.
Q Is Salina living? A She is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead a long time.
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?
A A long while before.
Q Are you positive that she died before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of November, 1904.

Notary Public.

C. 2975.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 9, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Selina as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Jim Smith.
Q How old are you? A Sixty-six.
Q What is your post office? A Carson.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A I am Town King of Pukkon Tullahassee Town.
Q Did you know a member of your town named Selina? A Yes, sir.
Q Who were her parents? A Her father was Ahahlok Harjo and her mother was Isha Legee.
Q Is Selina living or dead? A She is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has probably been dead over five years.
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?
A She died a long time before the land office opened.
Q Are you positive that she died before the Creek Land Office opened?
A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of November, 1904.

Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No. 2975.

STW
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

----o----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Selina" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of "Selina" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No.2975; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated roll of Pukon Tullahassee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The testimony taken in this caseon November 9 and 10, 1904, which is attached to and made a part of the record herein, shows that the applicant died prior to the opening of the Creek Land Office (which occurred on April 1, 1899).

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Selina" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Atoka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2975

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Selina		30	F	Full	1895	Pickens Del	101	Chalocks Hayo	Dead	Pickens Del.	Je-a-le-ge	Dead	Pickens Del
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													5/23/1901
	18													

"Sp" Had Dau Selina Frice"

or field 2976

or field 2976

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Kurtman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2976

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Ve Ki Nuche		40	F	Full	1890	Yukon Dist	103	Ekwaktle Emaukte	Dead	Wewoka	Sahtahoga	Dead	Yukon Dist
	2 Katie	Dau	21		"	"	" "	104	Waitte	"		No 1		" "
	3 Lou	"	14		"	"	" "	105	Watte Homakte	1895	Weogufke	No 1		" "
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

P O 1 Yr 1890 Vi page 179 no "Yeniein"
" " " " " " " "Kutty"

Ve Wi Tte

5/13/1901

cr field 2978

cr field 2978

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2978

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	[illegible]		21	0	[illegible]	1895	Chickasaw	12	John Colbert	Dead		Virginia	Dead	Chickasaw
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

[illegible] 13th [illegible] 1902 in Field Book "[illegible]"

" 1 transferred to new Creek card No. 2711.

[illegible] 1902

cr field 2980

enrolled creek card 4491

cr field 2980

Copy

Muskogee, I. T. [illegible], [illegible], 1 C.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

You are hereby advised that the enrollment of [illegible] hereinafter named, as citizens of the Creek Nation, and [illegible] appear on the authenticated tribal rolls of said nation, [illegible] been determined by the Commission for various reasons, among which is that the Commission [illegible], have elected to remain as Absentee Shawnees:

Non-kee-ho-ma, [illegible] aged 20; a son of Chi John [illegible], and one-quarter full blood Shawnee Indian.

James Starr, aged 30; a son of Charley, a full blood Creek Indian, and a Shawnee woman from whom he is now divorced; his four daughters: Mary, aged [illegible], aged 14, and Annie Starr, [illegible] these children [illegible] Indian.

Norbu [illegible] is deceased, [illegible] and his father is deceased [illegible] and [illegible].

Cora Starr, [illegible], aged 35, a [illegible] ceased, [illegible], and four children, [illegible] Creek Indians; the four [illegible] children: Carla Starr, aged [illegible], Henry Starr, aged 12, and Annie Starr, aged [illegible]. Father of these children, Charley Starr, [illegible] the records of his family [illegible] Shawnee, Oklahoma Territory.

Katie Ellis, aged 48; a daughter of Jack Ellis, deceased, a Shawnee Indian, and Nannie Ellis, deceased, a Creek Indian; and her three children: Henry Ellis, aged 20, whose father is a Shawnee Indian by the name of Elephant; Lew Ellis, or Lero Jones, aged 17, whose father is deceased, was a Shawnee Indian and known as Sam Jones and Sam Dead; and Willie Ellis, aged 10, whose father is unknown.

Dick Ellis, aged 30; a son of Jack Ellis, deceased, a Shawnee Indian, and Nannie Ellis, deceased, a Creek Indian; and his wife, Sallie Ellis, aged 30, daughter of Saconda and Ponogee, both Shawnee Indians; and his two sons, Frank Ellis, aged 28, a son of Annie, a Shawnee Indian; and Sargent Ellis, aged 28, a son of Nehode, a Cherokee Indian.

In order that the enrollment of the aforesaid mentioned persons as Creek citizens may be effected as speedily as possible, you are respectfully requested to advise the Commission whether the records of the Indian Office disclose that all of the aforesaid named persons have been listed and allotted among the Shawnee Children, or whether their names have been relinquished and cancelled.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Creek Indian Card,
Field No. 2980.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15, 1903.

In the matter of the enrollment of Nor-be as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

NOR-BE, being sworn, testified as follows, (through sworn Euchee interpreter Geptha Wilson:)

EXAMINATION BY COMMISSION.

Q What is your name? A Nor-be.
Q What is your age? A About twenty-nine years old.
Q What is your post-office address? A Bristow.
Q Do you desire to be enrolled by the Commission as a citizen of the Creek nation and to take an allotment as a citizen of that nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your father's name? A Ar-be-bee-a-sic.
Q Was he a Creek Indian? A Euchee.
Q Was he a full blood Euchee? A My mother is a full blood Euchee.
Q Do you know whether his father was a Shawnee? A I don't know anything about whether my father was a Shawnee or not.
Q What was your mother's name? A Thah-we-qua.
Q Was she a full blood Euchee? A Yes, sir, a full blood Euchee.
Q Have you ever appeared before this Commission prior to this time? A I was here before, but I couldn't get any one to talk for me.
Q Is that the only time you were ever here before? A Yes, sir, that was the last time.
Q Where have you been living? A On Big Pond.
Q Is that in the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you been living there? A Since I was a little boy.
Q Have you ever been out of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir, I have been out some times, out awhile and back.
Q How long at any one time? A Sometimes go out one month to work and stayed out about a month.
Q Were you ever in the Shawnee country? A Yes, sir, I was around Shawnee too sometimes.

Q How long? A I went several times, I don't believe more than twenty days at one time.
Q Not more than twenty days at any one time? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the longest period of time you ever stayed in the Shawnee country? A A month.
Q What were you doing in the Shawnee country? A Working out.
Q Working for wages? A Yes, sir, I was working for wages.
Q What kind of work were you doing? A Working on a farm for a man, plowing corn.
Q Were you ever in any other country when you were outside of the Creek nation? A Some times I go to Sac and Fox.
Q How long did you ever stay there? A Some time stay twelve months working there for a man.
Q What kind of work? A Building log houses.
Q Ever been any place else? A That is the only places I have been.
Q Did you take an allotment in the Shawnee country for yourself?
A No.
Q Did you ever hear that you had an allotment in the Shawnee country? A I never heard.
Q Did you ever draw any money from the Shawnees'? A No.
Q Have you ever been married? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you ever have a wife in the Shawnee country? A No, I had one in the Euchee.
Q Have you a wife now? A No.
Q What was your wife's name? A Ah-Sey.
Q Had you a child by her? A Yes, sir.
Q What was its name? A Par-tah-ka-ze-lee.
Q Did you ever draw any money from the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How many times have you drawn? A Two payments, drawed twice.
Q Did you draw in 1890? A I don't remember.
Q Did you draw the twenty-nine dollar payment? A Yes, sir, I first drawed twenty-nine dollars.
Q What amount did you draw the second time? A Nineteen dollars.
Q Was that nineteen dollar payment you refer to paid about six years ago? A I don't remember how long ago I last drawed money.
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A I have no brothers and sisters now.
Q Did you ever have any? A Yes, sir, but they died many years ago. My sister died about two years ago.
Q What were their names? A Se-quar-bee was my sister's name, that is all my own sisters.
Q Any brothers? A I had a brother who died in the Creek nation.
Q What was his name? A Har-duth-kuk.
Q How long has your brother been dead? A I don't remember, just before I drawed that twenty-nine dollars.
Q Whom were you living with when you drew the twenty-nine dollar payment? A My wife.
Q Who is Co-is-tanny? A I don't know.
Q Who is Se-quar-bee? A My sister.
Q Who is Happee? A Me.
Q Who is Decumsy? A My niece.
Q Who is Peter Decumsy? A I don't know.

(The 1890 authenticated roll of the Creek nation, Muchee Town, examined, and the witness identified on the roll as Nap-pee, with his sister Su-quar-bee, (Page 105.)

Q Were you living with your wife when you drew the fourteen dollars? A Yes, sir.

1898 Pay Roll of the Creek nation examined and witness identified thereon as Nor-be, with his wife Ah-Sey and daughter Par-tah-ka-zo-lee, at numbers 474, 5 and 6.

Q Were you ever known by any other name? A The only name I have got is Nor-be, and the English of that is Sam Warrior.
Q Did you ever claim to be a citizen of any other nation or tribe than the Creek nation? A No, sir, I never did.
Q Has it always been your intention to take your allotment in the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Why is it that you have delayed so long before coming to make your application for an allotment? A I had the numbers and thought that was all that was necessary, I thought I already had it when the Commission told me to take the place.
Q Who told you to take the place? A Some men that was working for the Dawes Commission, they were around there last year.
Q Is that the only reason why you have waited so long? A I thought I already had it, that is the reason I waited so long.

(Records of the Commission examined and it appears therefrom that Ah-Sey and her daughter, Par-tah-ka-zo-lee, are regularly enrolled on Creek Indian Card 3295, and that the father of Par-tah-ka-zo-lee is given as Nor-be.)

Q How long has your father and mother been dead? A A great many years ago.
Q Before the twenty-nine dollar payment? A Yes, sir.

(It appears from the records of the Commission that on March 14, 1903, a letter was addressed to the Secretary of the Interior, requesting that the Commission be advised as to whether or not Nor-be, also known as Sam Warrior, age thirty, had taken an allotment in the Shawnee country. In a letter addressed to the Honorable Secretary of the Interior from the office of Indian Affairs, March 30, 1903, it was stated as follows: "The records of absentee Shawnee allotments do not contain ------- the name of Nor-be or Sam Warrior", (Page 3), Land 17-976, 1903.)

CHE-QUA-WA, being sworn, testified as follows, (through sworn Muchee interpreter Geptha Wilson:)

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

Q What is your name? A Che-qua-wa.
Q What is your age? A Forty.
Q What is your post-office address? A Bristow.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know one Nor-be, who has been testifying in the matter

of his enrollment as a Creek citizen? A I know him as a Euchee.
Q What was his mother's name? A Thah-we-qua.
Q Was she a full blood Euchee? A Yes, sir a full blood Euchee.
Q What was his father's name? A Ar-be-bee-a-sis.
Q Was he a full blood Euchee? A Euchee and Creek mixed.
Q Do you know this person who has testified to-day under the name of Nor-be to be the person he represents himself to be? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know anythi ng about his father living in the Shawnee country? A No, he never lived there; he was running here and there all the time in the Creek nation.
Q How long have you known him? A Since he was a boy.
Q Have you known him all the time? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether he ever claimed to be a citizen of any other tribe or nation than the Creek nation? A No.
Q Was Nor-be ever married? A Yes, sir.
Q What was his wife's name? A Ah-Sey.

(Records of the Commission examined and it appears therefrom that Che-qua-wa is regularly listed for enrollment on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 4457.)

GEPTAH WILSON, being sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

Q What is your name? A Geptha Wilson.
Q What is your age? A Forty-four.
Q What is your post-office address? A Keo-kuk.Falls, Oklahoma.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A No, sir.
Q To what Indian tribe do you belong? A Shawnee tribe.
Q Have you an allotment in the Shawnee country? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know one Nor-be, who has been testifying in the matter of his enrollment as a Creek citizen? A Yes, sir, I know him.
Q How long have you known him? A I have seen him in 1886. Of course, I seen him before, but in 1886 I seen him more times.
Q Do you know whether he ever lived in the Shawnee country?
A No, sir.
Q Do you know whether he has an allotment in the Shawnee country?
A No, sir, he has not.
Q Are you positive about that? A I am sure. I found out he has no allotment there.
Q Do you know the person who has testified in the matter of the enrollment of Nor-be as a Creek citizen is the person he represents himself to be? A Yes, sir, he was staying in the Creek nation all right.
Q The question is, doyou know whether this person who has testified to-day under the name of Nor-be to be the person he represents himself to be? A Yes, sir, I know him to be Nor-be.

EMILIE A. COTE, being duly sworn, on oath states, that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported in full the proceedings had in said cause on said date, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Emilie A. Cote

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16th day of October, 1903.

Charles McLaughlin

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Bristow, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2980

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Porter		30	M	Full	1895	Euchee	4744	Unknown	dead	Euchee	Unknown	dea.	Shawnee & Euchee
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Code 4491

Steiker 1 bx

See Creek Card #4491 not enrolled thereon

cr field 2982

cr field 2982

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2982

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District
	Edgar Nute					1901	Cre.	35						
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 transferred to New Creek Card No. 2766.

3/23/1901

cr field 2985

cr field 2985

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Levina

a citizen of the

Creed Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavit that Levina died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Levina as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov [illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Levina
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Thurman, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to / day of April,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Foster Grayson, on oath state that I am 45 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Thurman, Ind. Ter.; that I was
(Here insert name of post office.)
husband of Levina,
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Levina died on the prior to / day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899.

Foster X Grayson
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) Jno Smith
George W Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1901.

William F Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation;
that my post office address is , Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
, 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Nuyman. Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2985

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
	1	Louisa		30	F	Full	1895	Okchiye	34	Durlesse	Dead	Okchiye	Abboge	Dead	Okchiye
	2	Lizzie					"	"	35						
	3	Jerry Jim					"	"	36						
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

DISMISSED

UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1906.

No. 1 dead

" 2 & 3 transferred to New Creek Card No. 2921.

" 1 " 591 Roll, page 175 as "Louisa"

" 2 " " " " " " Practical

" 3 " " " " " " "Sim Bonie"

No 1 died prior to April 1. 1899. proof attached hereto

5/23/1901

or field 2986

or field 2986

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Tiawah, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2986

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Hutchis Hooter		40	M	Full	1895	Okchiye	37	Hutchi Hayo	Dead	Okchiye	Unknown	Dead	Okchiye
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

P.O. 1 on 1890 Roll page 172.

No. 1 died October 15 1901 Proof of death attached

" 1 transferred to New Creek card No. 3039

5/23/1901

cr fold 2988

cr fold 2988

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mary (Mollie) [illegible]
a citizen of the
Creek

Nation.

Approved [illegible]

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Mary (Mollie) Jones died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Mary (Mollie) Jones as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

May 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mary (Mollie) Jones
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Thurman (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the ~~day~~ month of March;
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Joseph Smith, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Thurman (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I am
Brother (State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc) of Mary (Mollie) Jones (Here insert name of deceased),
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Mary (Mollie) Jones (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ~~day~~ month of
March, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Joseph Smith.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Joe Smith, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Thurman (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Mary (Mollie) Jones (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Mary (Mollie) Jones (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ~~day~~ month of
March, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Jo Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 *day of* August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: | POST OFFICE: Thurman Ind. Ter.

CREEK Nation. CREEK Roll.

CARD No. | FIELD No. 2988

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
[illegible]	[illegible] Jones, Mary	[illegible]	24	F	Full	1895	Okchiye	42	George Smith	1895	Wogufke	Matilda Smith	Dead	Okchiye
[illegible]	" Lonely	Dau	11	"	"	"	"	43	Charlie Jones	Dead	"	Mollie Jones	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. [illegible] HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

This card has been [illegible] in the Card [illegible] by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

Tiger or 1890 roll page 173 as "Molly Smith" or Jones.
" died in March 1899. proof attached here to.
" " " August 1899. " " "

CITIZEN CERTIF ISSUED FOR No. 2
DEC 30 1901

5/23/1901

cr field 2989

cr field 2989

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2989

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	~~Smith, Katie~~		13	F.	1	1895	Okchiye	46				Rose Smith	1890	Okchiye
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7					No. 1 on 1896 roll page 173 as Katie.								
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11					No. 1 transferred to new creek card No. 1923.								
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													5/23/1901
	16													
	17													
	18													

cr field 2992

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2992

Creek Indian
No. 2992.

STW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Esfan Emarthla as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Esfan Emarthla was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2992, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Deep Fork Town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on November 10, 1904.

The evidence in this case shows that the applicant, Esfan Emarthla, died about the year 1898.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Esfan Emarthla as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907.

C. 2992.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 10, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Esfan Emarthla as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIAM YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A William Yahola.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Nuyaka.
Q Did you know Esfan Emarthla? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q When did he die? A 1898.
Q Did he die before or after the land office opened? A He died before the land office opened?
Q Was he a member of your town? A He belonged to Okfuske Deepfork.
Q About how old was he when he died? A He was about thirty-five years old.
Q Who were his parents? A Chular Harjo was his father and Iyah was his mother.

---cccoOoooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

J. Rumpatill
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, I. T.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2992

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Emmett Crayton		30	M	Full	1896	Okmulgee	6	Crittenden Crayton	Dead	Okmulgee	Dora	Dead	Okmulgee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

cr. field 2993

#1 denied 2-14-07

#2 enrolled on card 1251

cr field 2993

Creek Indian
No. 2993.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Gano" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of "Gano" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2993, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Deep Fork Town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of the said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on October 24, 1905.

While the exact date of death is not established by the evidence, the evidence conclusively shows that the applicant died some time prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Gano" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907

C. 2993.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Morse, I. T., October 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gano, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WATTIE WEST, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Wattie West.
Q How old are you? A About thirty.
Q What is your post office address? A Morse.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Arcoochee.
Q Did you know a member of Okfuske Deep Fork Town named Gano? A Yes, sir. I knew him as Ganoly.
Q Who were his parents? A I do not know who his parents were.
Q Do you know about how old he was at the time he died? A About 28.
Q Do you know when he died? A Approximately. He died about a year before I went to Jefferson City, Missouri. I went there in 1898. I was sent to the Penitentiary at Jefferson City in that year and I remember that he had been dead about a year when I was sent up there. I came back home in 1899 and people had begun taking their allotments.

HENRY MICCO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Henry Micco.
Q How old are you? A I think I am about twenty-nine years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Creek, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Deep Fork.
Q Did you ever know a member of your town named Gano? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when he died? A I have forgotten, though I was present when he died.
Q How many years was it been since he died? A I do not know how many years it has been, but he died before allotment and before the Tribal Courts were abolished.
Q Who were his parents? A Monopagee was his mother. She has been dead a long time. I remember seeing her when a boy but was not well acquainted with her.
Q Do you know who his father was? A He also died while I was a boy. I did not know him. I have been told that his name was Cotchoche Harjo.
Q Were his parents both members of Okfuske Deep Fork Town? A Yes, sir.
Q How old was Gano at the time he died? A He was a young man at the time of his death, but I did not know his age. He must have been about thirty years old.

I, D. C. Skaggs, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec 1905.

Edward Sneed
Notary Public.

Jr.I.2063.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okmulgee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1910.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

[illegible], Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is [illegible] from the territorial [illegible] October 24, 1910, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Gano, deceased, as a citizen [illegible] Creek Nation, [illegible] Act of June [illegible] and Creek Supplemental Act of 1902.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge Creek Enrolling Part.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2993

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	~~Linnie~~	~~Father~~	~~45~~	~~M.~~	Full	1895	Okfuskee Dist.	55	Corloche Harjo	dead	Okfuskee	Phoebe Yargee	1895	Creek Nation
2	Annie	~~Father~~	~~40~~	~~F.~~	"	1895	" "	56	Fakta Homahta	"	"	Josie "	"	" "
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 2 duplicated on Creek Card No 1251 O.K

May 28 01

cr field 2994

denied 2-14-07

cr field 2994

Creek Indian
No. 2994.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Harjochee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Ben Harjochee was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2994, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Deep Fork Town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on October 20, 1905.

Ben Harjochee, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card, field No. 2994, is identified as the same person who, under the name of "Benhakka Simmons", appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll No. 4124.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Ben Harjochee as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 14 1907.

C.2994.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okemah, I. T., October 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Harjoche as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

PAPHENA FIXICO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Paphena Fixico.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation ? A Yes, sir.
Q [illegible]
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Deep Fork.
Q Have you a child named Ben Harjoche? A I have no child by that name.
Q Do you know Oktaya Harchoche? A He was my husband. He is dead.
Q Did you have any children by him? A Yes, sir, I have one child living.
Q What is that child's name? A Ben Hawkins. He is enrolled as Ben Hawkins Simmons.
Q How old is he? A He was twelve years old the 17th day of this month.
Q Was he ever known as Ben Harjoche? A I do not think so.
Q Was money drawn for him when the 1895 Payment was made? A I think so.
Q Have you any other children? A I have one child named Fannie Simmons.
Q Is she living? A She is dead.
Q Have you any other children? A No, sir. I have never had any other children. The town officers must have made a mistake when Ben was enrolled and enrolled him as Ben Harjoche. His proper name is Ben Simmons.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1905.

Edwd Friesell
Notary Public.

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Received
49690
1905 NOV 2 1905

Pogey, Alex,
Okemah, I. T.,
Nov. 1, 1905.

Transmits testimony in re application for enrollment of Ben Harjoche as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

Cr.I.2994.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken October 20, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Harjoche as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of Creek Indian card field number 2994.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Atoka, I. T.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2994.

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	Harjo Lee, Ben		9	M.	Full	1895	Okfuskee D.	74	Okaya Hachocke	(dead)	Okfuskee D.	Nancy	1875	Okfuskee D.
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Born in 1875 will as "Ben"

May 23" 1901.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 2994

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person last Head.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1	Peter					1835	Osfuskee Deep Fork	74						
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15													May 25, 1901	
	16														
	17														
	18														

cr field 2995

cr field 2995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHECOTAH, I.T. JUNE 20, 1904.

I. 2965.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Shalter Bruner being duly sworn on his oath testified as follows through Amos McIntosh, official interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

Q State your name, age and post office address? A Shalter Bruner; about 42;Checotah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation, Weogufke town? A Yes;that's right.
Q Do you know Alexander? A Yes;that's my first cousin; somebody wrote me from over there a year ago last January he died; that must be my half-brother Alex Sunday.
Q Do you know whether he has ever filed in the Creek Nation? A No sir; he never filed.
Q Why? A He said that he was raised over there and never was over in this country and a man that didn't travel around much; he knew nobody here and didn't know the country; he tried to get him up here by rail and never made it until he died.
Q Was he a Snake? A No sir, he wasn't.
Q Do you know his father's name? A No.
Q His mother's? A No.
Q Did he ever tell you whether he ever claimed to be a full blood Creek Indian or not? A He sais he told him that he had no Cherokee blood in him and he hardly regarded it as his home but that he had been raised there and got used to staying there; he was a full blood Creek.
Q Do you know whether he ever took an allotment in the Cherokee Nation? A He intended to take his allotment there but he had a good deal of stock-hogs and couldn't hardly leave there.
Q Did he have a wife? A Yes; I guess she's living yet.
Q Was she a Creek or Cherokee? A I believe she has some Cherokee blood in her; she talked good Creek though.
Q Did they have any children? A No.
Q What is his wife's name? A Sarna Beaver.
Q Is his wife influenced by the Snake Faction? A I don't know; I rather think she took her allotment over in the Cherokee Nation.
Q You don't know whether she has filed in the Creek Nation? A No; I don't think she has.
Q Has there ever been an attempt to have Alex Sunday enrolled as a Creek citizen? A I don't know; Jim Bird, the town king would know.
Q Has Alex Sunday any brothers or sisters in the Creek Nation? A No;he has one brother over there named Tewee and a sister named Lucy Beaver; Itshas Beaver was her husband.
Q Is he also known as Itshas Harjo? A All I heard the old fellow called was Itshas Wachuley-"Old Beaver".
Q Is Lucy living? A Yes sir.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1904.

(Seal)

W. T. Martin Jr
Notary Public.

Cr. I. 2995

Cr. C. 995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Kyani being duly sworn testified as follows through Alex Posey official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Kyani.
Q What is your age? A Thirty four.
Q What is your post office address? Sacktown. (Interpreter states that this is Braggs.)
Q Are you a Cherokee? A I have my allotment there.
Q Did you know a person by the name of Alexander? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Isaac
Q Do you know the name of the mother of Alexander? A I don't know. I never heard her name mentioned.
Q Is this Alexander the same person as Alex Sunday of Cheyaha town child of William and Kizzie Sunday, opposite roll No. 996? No, sir not the same person.
Q Is this Alexander living? A Dead
Q About how old was he when he died? A Thirty four.
Q Was he a full blood Creek? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether he ever received an allotment in either the Creek or Cherokee Nations before he died? A No, sir he never did receive an allotment in either nation.
Q To what Creek town did he belong? A Okfuskee.
Q When did he die? A On Christmas day 1904.
Q We have just had a Christmas 1905, was it the Christmas before that? A Yes, sir .
Q Where was he residing at the time of his death? A Near Bunch.
Q That's in the Cherokee Nation isn't it? A Yes, sir.
Q How long had he been living there before he died? A He lived there a long time. I don't know how many years.
Q Do you know if he ever drew any money from the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir at Okmulgee.
Q How much? A He drew in every Creek payment.
Q Did he leave the Cherokee Nation and come over to Okmulgee and draw that money? A Yes, sir.
Q He never lived in the Creek Nation did he? A No, sir.
Q Was he ever known by any other name that you know of? A No, sir. The Indians some times called him Ellegey which is the same as Alexander.
Q Was this Isaac you say was the father of Alexander ever known by any other name? A Isaac is all the name he was known by so far as I know.
Q Were you present when he died? A I received a letter telling me of his death.
Q Who was that letter from? A The daughter of Ilshaswachuley.
Q What was the name of that daughter? A Lydia
Q Lydia what? A Lydia Beaver.
Q Where does she live? A Bunch
Q Where is Alexander buried? A Right close to Ilshaswachuley's house
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir

Q Is there any headboard on the grave giving the date of his death?
A There is a grave house over him.
Q Has that anything to show when he died? A I think there is a head board but do not know whether there is any record of the date or not. I have the letter I received from Lydia Beaver at home.

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 17 day of January 1906.

J M McDermott
Notary Public.

Cr. I. 223

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CLAWYASTA BARNOSKI, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Clawyasta Barnoski .
Q What is your age? A Something like 40 years old.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am enrolled in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Are you possessed of both Creek an d Cherokee blood? A Yes, sir
Q Have you received an allotment in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir
Q It appears from the records of this office that one Alexander is listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation. Were you acquainted or are you acquainted with a person by that name? A Yes
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q When did he die? A A little over two years ago.
Q Could he have died four years ago? A No, sir.
Q What was the name of his father? A Wechus Harjo.
Q What was the name of his mother? A I didn't know his mother.
Q Was his father a citizen of the Creek or Cherokee Nation? A He was a Creek.
Q Was he on the tribal rolls of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir
Q Did he receive land in the Creek Nation? A He hadn't taken allotment of land in the Creek Nation at the time of his death.
Q Where did Alexander and his father live? A Lived near Bunch post office in the Cherokee nation. Alexander was a soninlaw of Itshos Harjo who also lived near Bunch.
Q Do you know whether Alexander ever made application to be enrolled as a Creek? A I don't know whether he made application or not.
Q Did he make application to be enrolled as a Cherokee? A No
Q Was his mother a Creek or Cherokee? A Creek.
Q What is the reason he never made application for enrollment, was he one of the "Snake" faction? A I think he belonged to the faction that refused to receive their allotments.
Q Was he married at the time of his death? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the name of his wife? A Sahne, daughter of Itshos Harjo.
Q Is Sanhe enrolled in the Creek or Cherokee nation? A She is not filed anywhere.
Q Is Sahne a Creek or Cherokee? A She's Creek?
Q Has she ever made application for enrollment? A No, sir
Q Is Sahne living? A Yes, sir
Q Where does she live? A She lives near her father, her postoffice is Bunch.
Q How old is she? A She is probably 50 years old.
Q Was she older than her husband Alexander? A Something like the same age.Appears to be about the same age as her husband.
Q Has she remarried since Alexander's death? A I have heard that she has since married but I don't know to whom.
Q Did Alexander and his wife Sahne have any children? A No, sir.
Q You don't know whether she has any children now? A I don't know.
Q You don't know whether the name of Alexander or Sahne appeared upon any of the Cree k or Cherokee tribal rolls? A I understood

that both he and his wife were enrolled with the towns to which they belonged in the Creek Nation and that money was drawn for them by the town officers.
Q Did they always live in the Cherokee Nation to your knowledge? A Always lived in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Is the present husband of Sahne a Cherokee? A He is a Creek.
Q Do you know what town Alexander belonged to in the Creek Nation?
A I have forgotten.

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 3 day of March 1906.

Truman Bellamy
Notary Public.

(Copy)

J.R.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, February 19, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
(Creek Enrollment Division),
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In reply to your letter of February 15, (I.2995), asking to be advised if one Alexander, aged 30 years in 1901, is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to identify any application of any such person for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, nor does it appear that his name appears upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of this office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) C.R.Breckinridge
Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

PP

Cr. I. 2995

OCH
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the records of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Alexander was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 2995, the name of said person appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll and the 1895 pay roll of Okfuska Deep Fork Town, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever right said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had June 20, 1904, January 16, 1906 and February 28, 1906.

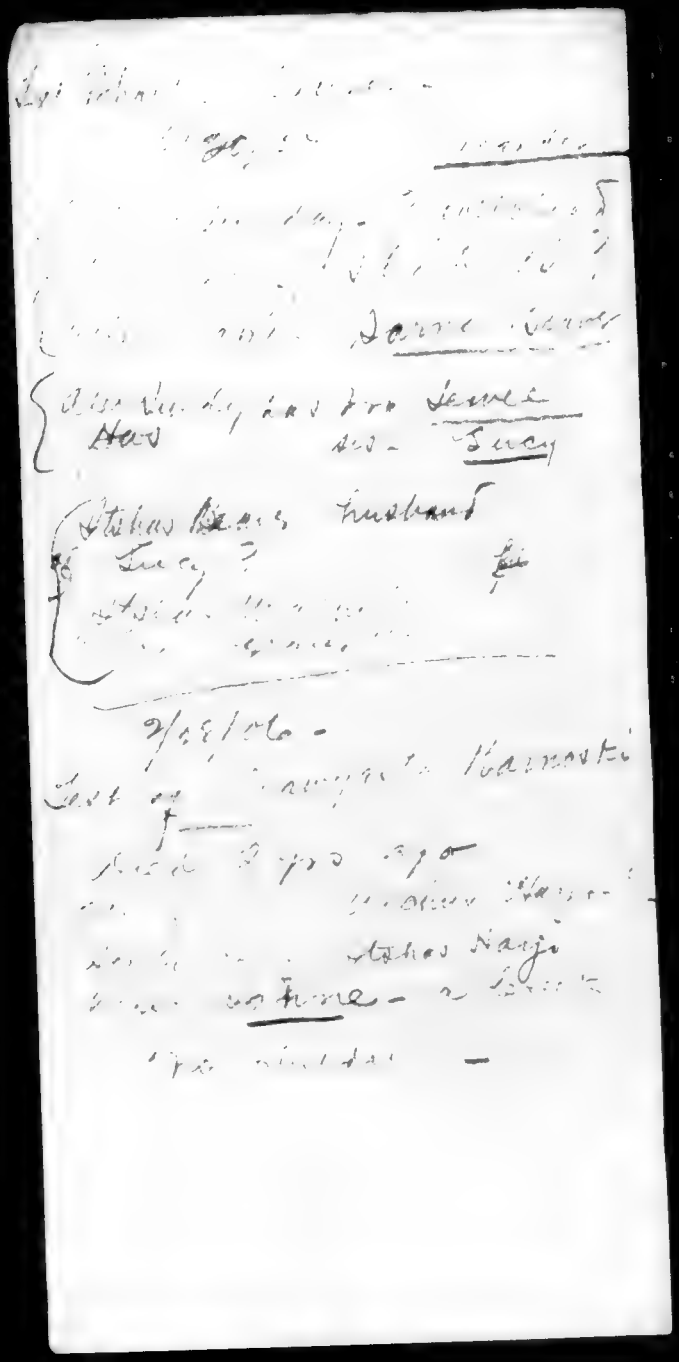
The evidence shows that said Alexander was a full blood Creek Indian about thirty-four years of age who resided all his life and died in the Cherokee Nation. The evidence as to the date of death of said Alexander is conflicting but establishes such date as sometime in the year 1903 or 1904. The evidence and the records of this office show that no application has ever been made for the enrollment of said Alexander, deceased, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Alexander, deceased, is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. L. 495) and March 1, 1901 (31 Stat. L. 861), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 [illegible]



Cherokee Nation

Has application been made for Alexander [illegible] age 30 yrs a full blood Cherokee residing near Bunch, I.T. as a Cherokee.

No application has been made for enrollment of "Alexander" as a citizen of Cherokee Nation

Alexander -
Yilepolo - of Eyani -
Fa. [illegible]

Not same as Alex. Sunday
of Ekeyeka Town
&
Belongs to Orfanee Town
Still Living 1904

Indian name Ellegey -

Write in under
date - March - 1901 -

Fa Mechus Harjo

Look for Mechus Beaver - 7
Wife Lucy "

Fa Mechus Harjo

---

wife of Alexander
probably belongs to
the same town as Lucy above
Sahnee - dau of Mechus Harjo -

2542

Ishtowwachulley

Creek I 2995

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1903.

P. G. Reuter,

Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that Alexander, aged 30, is listed for enrollment on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2995, but no selection of land has been made for him in the Creek Nation, nor has his name been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for final enrollment as a Creek.

It appears from the records of the Creek Enrollment Division that Alexander is a full blood Creek, residing in the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

9918

I. 2995.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1904.

Commissioner in Charge

Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for the enrollment of one Alexander, age 30 years in 1901, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and from a notation on the card in the case it appears that he resides near Salisaw or Braggs.

You are also requested to advise whether his name appears upon the Cherokee tribal rolls.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

J.913

Creek I. 2995

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 7, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Cherokee Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

There is inclosed a copy of the testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander, or Alex, Sunday, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. It will be observed that the name of his wife is given as Sarna Beaver.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for the enrollment of Alexander or Alex Sunday as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, the present status of the case.

It is suggested that he may be identified under the name of Alex Beaver.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

HGW-1-12-7

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cherokee
R-895

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1904

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 7, in which you ask to be advised whether or not application has ever been made for the enrollment of Alexander, or Alex Sunday, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that application was made on June 30, 1902, for the enrollment of one Alex Sunday, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, his age being given as fifteen years, at that time, and his postoffice Tulsa, Indian Territory. The Commission's decision rejecting this application was approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 5, 1903.

A copy of the Commission's decision denying the application for the enrollment of Alex Sunday, among others, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was transmitted to the Creek Enrollment Division on July 30, 1903.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: [illegible]

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2 11

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Head of Family	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	(1)	Head	20	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1						

[illegible] on [illegible] Nation

" 1 on 1891 Omitted Roll at No: [illegible]

cc field 2996

denied 2-20-07

cc field 2996

Creek Indian
No.2996

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Rose" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of "Rose" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2996; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Deep Fork Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case November 10, 1904.

"Rose", whose name appears upon Creek Indian card field number 2996, is identified as the same person, who, under the name of Lucy Scott, appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite rull number 922.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Rose" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

[illegible]

C. 2996.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 10, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rose as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIAM YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A William Yahola.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your post office? A Okemah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belohg to? A Nuyaka.
Q Did you know a daughter of Jim Scott and Senaye named Rose? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A She is about twenty-five years old.
Q Is she married? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is her husband? A Wungy Yahola.
Q Is she a member of your town? A She belongs to Okfuske Deepfork. She is a sister of my wife. She was enrolled as an orphan.
Q Do you know whether or not land has been selected for her? A Yes, sir.
Q Under what name? A She filed on her land under the name of Lucy Scott and has received a certificate of allotment.
Q Has she any children? A No, sir.

---ccc000oo o---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

J Campbell
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Morse, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2996

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 (Rose		18	F.	Full	1902	Creek	82	Jim Scott	dead	Seminole	Susan	dead	Okmulgee 05
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16												May 22, 1901	
	17													
	18													

Stricken

CK-

or held 2997

denied 2-20-07

or held 2997

Creek Indian
No. 2997.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Little Martha as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Little Martha was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 2997; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Deep Fork Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case October 24, 1905.

Little Martha, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card field number 2997, is identified as the same person, who, under the name of Martha Scott, appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll number 8662.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Little Martha as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

INDEXED

49685

NOV 2 1905

Power, Alex,
Ottawa, I. T.,
Nov. 1, 19..

[illegible] in re-
[illegible] [illegible]
Little [illegible] [illegible]
the Creek Nation.

[illegible] ENROLLMENT

Cr.I.2907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okmulgee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken October 24, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Little Martha as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of Creek Indian card field number 2907.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

C.2997.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Morse, I. T., October 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Little Martha as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WATTIE WEST, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Wattie West.
Q How old are you? A About 30.
Q What is your post office address? A Morse.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeccoche.
Q Do you know Millie West? A She is my sister. She is known as Millie Bullett.
Q Is she married? A Yes, sir.
Q To whom is she married? A Soloman Bullett.
Q Was she ever married to any other man? A Her former husband was Chocolugee.
Q To what town did Chocolugee belong? A He belonged to Wewoka Town but was raised in Greenleaf and may be enrolled as a member of that town.
Q Has Millie a child by Chocolugee named Little Martha? A Yes, sir.
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir. The child is now known as Martha Johnson, and I think has been allotted land under that name.
Q Is Chocolugee living? A He is dead.
Q Did Millie have any other children by Chocolugee? A She had two boys, Frank and Simon Johnson. Millie told me the other day that her children had been allotted land out near Oklahoma and that she had leased their allotments to a white man.
Q How old is Little Martha? A The child is about twelve years old.
Q Was money drawn for her when the 1895 Payment was made? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1905.

Edward Suggs
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Checotah, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2997

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Martha, Little		8	F	Full	1895	Muscogee Deep Fork	84	Choocoque	dead	Greenleaf	Willie West	1895	Arbkochee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11	Stricken					Ln Cr C# 3547 - Duplicate of No 5.								
12														
13														
14														
15														
16					1/64									
17														
18														

May 23, 1901

cr field 2998

cr field 2998

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Morse Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 2798

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Maria Lute		25	M.	Full	1895	Kiowa Apache	85	Unknown	dead	Kiowa Apache	Trinidad	dead	Navajo
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Mo in prison at Leavenworth, Kas
4 yrs. 10 mos. & 10 ds.

2 1902

May 25 1901

cr held 2999

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr held 2999

Cr. Court Dec, #119

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Edward Ellis died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Edward Ellis as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Edward Ellis (Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to the 1st of April day of
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ an acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Jackson Lewis, on oath state that I am 60 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Edward Ellis (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Edward Ellis (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ prior to the 1 day of April, 1899

Jackson Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901.

William G Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Loffer Manley, on oath state that I am 45 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Edward Ellis (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Edward Ellis (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

his
Loffer X Manley
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

Ed. Merrick
D. Berry

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901.

William G Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: [illegible]

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 999

Dawes Ro. No.	NAME	Relation to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	[illegible] Edward		2	M	full	Old	Apache Custom	22	Washington Field	1890	Eufaula Canadian	Lucy Fisher	1890	Apache Cans

TRIBES OF JULY 1, 1909.

Died prior to April 1 1904
see death affidavit hereto attached.

July 25, 1911

cr field 3000

#1 dumund 7-18-05

cr field 3000

C.I. 3000.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MELLETTE, I. T., AUGUST 27, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie Fixeco, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHOCTAW GIVENS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Choctaw Givens.
Q How old are you? A About 57.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Mellette.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Did you know Jennie Fixeco? A Yes sir, I was well acquainted with her.
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, she belongs to Okfuske Canadian town.
Q Who were her parents? A Nocus Fixico was her father, I have forgotten the name of her mother.
Q Do you know when Jennie Fixeco died? A I cannot fix the exact date of her death but she has been dead a number of years.
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes sir.
Q Was Jennie Fixeco living at that time? A No sir, she died prior to that time.
Q Are you positive of that? A Yes sir, Robert Selumber and myself investigate the date of her death closely and executed joint affidavit stating that she died before people began filing upon their lands in the Creek Nation. The reason I know she died before allotment is that she died shortly after the death of Bob Roberts the man with whom she was living. Bob Roberts was a Creek Lighthorseman and was serving in that capacity at the time he died. The tribal courts had not been abolished. Bob Roberts died in the summer time and Jennie died in the following winter of the same year. Her dress caught fire one day while she was cooking and she was severely burned and died from the effects of that accident. I assisted at her burrial. Some of her relatives wanted to have her enrolled and given an allotment of land, claiming that she died in time to receive her rights, is the reason that I made affidavit as to her death, knowing that she was not entitled.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of August, 1906.

Alex Posey
Notary Public.

JBM

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jennie Tiveco

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

Received Aug. 20, 1901.

It appearing from the within affidavit and testimony that Jennie Fixeco died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jennie Fixeco as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

..... 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jennie Fixeco (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I. Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc) Jennie Fixeco (Here insert name of deceased), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jennie Fixeco (Here insert name of deceased) died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

his
Choctaw X Givens
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I. Robert Delumber, on oath state that I am 37 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Jennie Fixeco (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jennie Fixeco (Here insert name of deceased) died ~~on~~ prior to the 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

his
Robert X Delumber
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August 1901

William T Martin
Notary Public.



Posey, Alex,
Calvin, I. T.,
Choctaw Nation,
August 31,1906.

Transmits testimony in re
enrollment of Jennie Fixeco.,
deceased.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C. I. 3000.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Calvin, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith testimony taken by the Creek Field Party August 27, 1906, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jennie Fixeco, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with Creek Indian Card, Field No. 3000.

I have the honor to report that I am unable to secure further evidence in said cause.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JBM

Residence

Post Office Eufaula Ind Ter

NATION.

ROLL.

Card No.

Field No. 3000

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT County	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year	County	Name of Mother	Year.	County
4	1	Dixon, Jennie		25	F	Full	1895	Okfuskee County	30	Noah Dixon	1895	Okfuskee Co.	Chukaroon	dead	Okfuskee Co.
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No on 1840 Roll page 178 as Jennie Hawkins
No 1 died prior to April 1, 1899 Proof attached hereto

May 23, 1901

RESIDENCE: _____ **Nation.** _____ **Roll.** CARD NO. _____

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 9

Dawes Ro No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Cwd	[illegible] Creek Nation	[illegible]		Thomas Perryman	[illegible]	Eufaula Dist.	Mahsicum	Prior	Eufaula Dist

cr field 3001

deaned 2-18-07

cr field 3001

Creek Indian
No. 3001.

STV
FHL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Manley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Ella Manley was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3001; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Okfuske Canadian Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on November 11, 1904.

While the exact date of death of Ella Manley, the applicant, is not established by the evidence herein, the evidence conclusively shows that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am therefore of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Ella Manley as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

SEP 1 1907

C. 3001.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Weleetka, I. T., November 11, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Manley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DAVE COKER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Dave Coker.
Q How old are you? A Forty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Mekasuka.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Eufaula Canadian.
Q Do you know Ella Manley? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A I think she is about fifteen years old.
Q Who are her parents? A Joe Manley is her father and her mother was Sunnie Manley, she is now dead.
Q Where does Ella live? A She lives two and a half miles west of Mekasuka.
Q Do you know whether or not land has been allotted to her in the Seminole Nation? A I think land has been allotted to her in the Creek Nation, near Holdenville.
Q Is she known by any other name? A She has a nick-name of Lokcha.
Q Was she ever known as Ida Manley? A I do not know.-----It now occurs to me that I am mistaken, Ella is dead but she has a sister now living named Lokcha.
Q How old was Ella when she died? A She was about eleven years old.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead between six and seven years.
Q Did she die before or after the Creek Land Office opened? A She died a long time before the land office opened.
Q Are you positive that she died before the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November, 1904.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Carlisle, Okla. Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO: 3001.

Dawes' Roll No		NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	Name of Father	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1	Manley, Elda		7/12	F.	Full	1895	Okfuskee Can	34	Joe Manley	Dead	Euphaula Co.	Susie Manley	Dead	Okfuskee Can.
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No. 1 Died in 1898; So says Eliza Breading
" 1 on 1895 roll as "Ida Manley"

May 25' 1901

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 3001

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father.	Year	District	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	1 [illegible]					1895	Muscogee Creek	34						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

cr held 3002

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr held 3002

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Tollee (Billie) Haiai

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Polly (Billie) Hutke died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Polly (Billie) Hutke as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 16 - - - .

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Pollie (Billie) Hutke
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Eufaula , Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of February ,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1897

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Thomas Hudgee , on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by blood , of the Seminole Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula , Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
Husband of Pollie (Billie) Hutke ,
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation;
and that said Pollie (Billie) Hutke died on the 22 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
February , 1897

WITNESSED TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. A. Wallace
Ed. Merrick

his
Thomas x Hudgee
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Pompey Manley , on oath state that I am 45
years of age, and a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Eufaula , Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with Pollie (Billie) Hutke
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood , of the Creek Nation;
and that said Pollie (Billie) Hutke died on the 22 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
February , 1897

WITNESSED TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses) W. A. Wallace
Ed. Merrick

his
Pompey x Manley
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 *day of* August 1901.

William T Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3002

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Dead	1 Hentrie, Ellie		20	F	1/2	1895	Okfuske Canadian	38	Unknown		Non Citizen	Emma Deer	1890	Okfuske Can
	2											No. HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.		
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

No 1 on 1895 roll as Billie Hentrie
No 1 died on February 22nd 1897 Proof of death attached

May 23. 1901

cr field 3003

cr field 3003

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee Ind' Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3003

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Mary Jim		10	M	Full	1901	Okmulgee Canadian	57	Mosey Cumsek	Dead	Cussehta	~~Lucinda~~ Mosey	Dead	Okfuskee Can
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6			(1)	~~The correct name of No 1 is Thomas Cumsek~~									
	7													
	8													
	9				(2)	~~Not duplicated on New Creek Card No 2C~~								
	10				(3)	No 1 transferred to New Creek Card No 4071								
	11					Notations (1) and (2) Correct. (3) Evidently Wrong								
	12					See Cr. Ct. 220: Roll No 750								
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

May 23, 1901

cr field 3005

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 3005

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Embie Colbert
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Embie Colbert died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Embie Colbert as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. ____, ____.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Embrie Colbert (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Featherstone (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died on, the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Walter Gray, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Embrie Colbert (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Embrie Colbert (Here insert name of deceased.) died on, the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK. his
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Walter × Gray mark
Ed. Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Jim Gray, on oath state that I am 70 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Embrie Colbert (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Embrie Colbert (Here insert name of deceased.) died on, the prior to 1st day of April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK. his
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Jim × Gray mark
Chas Gibson
Ed. Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Featherstone, Ind. Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3005

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
1	Colbert, Embrie		3	M	1/2	1895	Okfuskee Canadian	105	Robert Cyer		Choctaw	Annie Cyer	1/2	Okfuskee Canadian
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. HEREON DISMISSED
UNDER ORDER OF THE COURT
IN CASE OF THE F.M.
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1906

No died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto

May 23, 101

cr field 3006

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

cr field 3006

Cr Card Book

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

It appearing from t e within affidavits that Jacksey died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Jacksey as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jacksey (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Eufaula (Here insert name of post office.), Ind. Ter., and died ~~on the~~ prior to ~~day of~~ April 1", 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ an acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~INDIAN TERRITORY,~~ Northern District.

I, George Cosar, on oath state that I am 52 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~ was personally acquainted with ~~X~~ (State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) Jacksey (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jacksey (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ prior to April 1 ~~day of~~ 1899.

X

his
George X Cosar
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses) J. D. Berry
Ed Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~INDIAN TERRITORY,~~ Northern District.

I, Robert Francis, on oath state that I am 26 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Eufaula (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Jacksey (Here insert name of deceased.), who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Jacksey (Here insert name of deceased.) died ~~on the~~ prior to April 1 ~~day of~~ 1899.

X

Robert Francis

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 *day of* August 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

_____ Nation. _____ Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 3006

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
7114	1	Jackson		24	M	Full	1895	Okfuske Canadian	111	Chepanne	Dead	Hickory Ground	Munna	Dead	Okfuske Can
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

No. _____ HEREON DISMISSED
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISS-
19__ THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

D.R. 1 of 1870 Roll page 178.

No 1 died prior to April 1. 1899 See affidavit attached

May 13. 1901

cr field 3009

denied 2-18-07

cr field 3009

Creek Indian
No. 3009.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susan Derrison as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Susan Derrison was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3009; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Nuyaka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case October 29, 1904.

While the exact date of death of Susan Derrison, the applicant, is not established by the evidence herein, the evidence conclusively shows that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Susan Derrison as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 1 - 1907

61K

C. 3009.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., October 29, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susan Derrisaw, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SANGO JOHNSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through S. W. Brown, who was duly sworn as interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Sango Johnson.
Q How old are you? A About fifty.
Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta.
Q You are a full-blood Creek Indian are you? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you know Susan Derrisaw, a child of Nellie? A Yes, sir, Nellie was my sister.
Q To what town did she belong? A Nuyaka.
Q Susan is dead is she? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A Susan died when she was quite small and it has been a good while.
Q Did she die before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.

TIMMIE RANDALL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through S. W. Brown, who was duly sworn as interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Timmie Randall.
Q How old are you? A A little over twenty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation are you? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you know Susan Derrisaw, a child of Nellie? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has Susan been dead? A A good while.
Q Did she die before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir/

----:O:----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov. 1904.

Charles N. Sawyer
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3009

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
2	1 Derrisaw, Susan		8	F.	Full	1895	Nuyaka.	139.	Daniel Derrisaw	Dead	Ossehta	Nellie Derrisaw	Dead	Nuyaka
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													May 23, 1901

No 1 on 1890 roll page 150 as "Kongani"

Liza Derrisaw a sister of No 1 says Susan died long before April 1st 1899. She would not make affidavit — Susan died shortly after 1895 payment.

See testimony of Derrisaw taken Oct 29, 1904 & Harding child (No 1) died before opening of Creek land office

cr field 3010

cr field 3010

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1		2		3/4									
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

FR
cr Field 3011

see Freedman card 1541

cr. field 3011

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: _____

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 3011

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother,.	Year.	District.
	1 Factor, Maud					1893	Little River Tulsa	229						
	2													
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Freedman #1541,

Transferred to Freedman Card #1541,

May 23 1901

cr held 3013

#4 dismissed 7-18-05

#5 denied 2-18-07

cr held 3013

Creek Indian
No. 3013.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Dochee Lynch as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the name of Dochee Lynch was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian field card number 3013; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Nuyaka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she had been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Dochee Lynch as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 27

0/2237

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Emma Berryhill
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

Approved 1

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Emma Berryhill
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Bunny
(Here insert name of post office.)
, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22nd day of December,
1900

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, David L. Berryhill on oath state that I am 55
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee
(Here insert name of post office.)
, Ind. Ter.; that I am
father of Emma Berryhill,
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Emma Berryhill died on the 22nd day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
December, 1900

David L Berryhill

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th *day of* January 1902

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Deborn Miller, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Okmulgee
(Here insert name of post office.)
Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Emma Berryhill
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Emma Berryhill died on the 22nd day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
December, 1900

Deborn Miller

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th *day of* January 1902

William J Martin
Notary Public.

32.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Nancy
a citizen of the
Creek
Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

10/18/05

It appearing from the within affidavits that Nancy died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Nancy as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 16 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nancy
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Kirney, Ind. Ter., and died on the prior to 1 day of April,
(Here insert name of post office)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. acquaintance and Nearing Kinship

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Jim Broadnax on oath state that I am 47
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Checotah, Ind. Ter.; that I am was
(Here insert name of post office)
personally acquainted with of Nancy,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Nancy died on the prior to 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

his
Jim X Broadnax
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Martin Checotah
W. F. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Cho-fo-lop Harjo, on oath state that I am 44
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Morse, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Nancy
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Nancy died on the prior to 1 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

his
Cho-fo-lop X Harjo
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK
(Must be Two Witnesses)
Martin Checotah
W. F. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3013

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1		35		full	1895	Muskogee	153	O. C. Berryhill	1825	Tuckabatchee	Wandy	dead	Muskogee
	2					1895	"	154						
	3					1895	"	155						
	4					1895	"	156						
	5					1895	"	157						
	6					1895	"	158						
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Tul. Co. 1890 Census "Hus." p. 130.
" 3 " " " " p. 50.
" 5 " " " " " " "Sam."
" 2 " " " " " " "Jno."
" 6 " " " " " " Edmond

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Muskogee, I. T.

Nation. Roll

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3013

Dawes Ro No	NAME	Relation to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	1 [illegible] Lizzie		35	7/8	Full	1890	Tuskegee	150	[illegible] Tiger	1895	Muscogee	Minda		
	2 [illegible]	Sister	19	F				151	"	"	"	"		
	3 " "		13	F				151						
	4 " "		10	F				151						
	5 Sarah Cochran	Niece	8	F	1/2			151	Albert Pyron	Cond	Big Spring			
	6 Edward Sixkiller	Grandson	11	M	Full			151	Wilson Bear		Arkansas			
	7 Stecum	Cousin	7	F	1/2	1895	"	32	[illegible] Tiger		Seminole			
	8					No 1 died 1890		151	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
	9					2	" "	"	Omar			2 died Dec 22 1900.		
	10 No 2 died Dec 22 '00 Exam. U. S.					3	" "	"	Sarah			3 has been Children, Before ap-		
	11					6	" "	"	Edward			Tiff Card 2952; Minda ap-		
	12					1	1899	"	153 as [illegible]			[illegible] after about 3		
	13					2	" "	"	154.					
	14					3	" "	"	155.					
	15					4	" "	"	156 as Sallie			"Transferred from Creek Card 2952		
	16					5	" "	"	157.			for 1895 roll as Stecum"		
	17					6	" "	"	158.					
	18					4 died prior to April 1st 1899.			Roll of death attached					

This card has been placed in the Card File [illegible] a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

[illegible] 1901.

[illegible] CITIZENSHIP [illegible] ACT OF JULY 1, 1902.

[illegible] CITIZENSHIP [illegible] ACT OF JULY 1, 1902.

[illegible] Jan 23 1901

CR held 3014

#2 dismissed 7-18-05

CR held 3014

47

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Joseph Coker

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 1

Commissioner.

Died prior to Apr. 1 1899

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Sept 7, 1901

It appearing from the within affidavit that Joseph Holen died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Joseph Holen as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 10 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joseph Holen
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at ~~or near~~ in
Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter., and died on the ~~prior to~~ 1 day of April ,
(Here insert name of post office.)
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~. acquaintance of Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, William Penn on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my post office address is Nelinda, Ind. Ter.; that I am personally acquainted with Joseph Holen who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; and that said Joseph Holen died on the ~~prior to~~ 1 day of April, 1899
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W S Tingell
Charles Coachman

William X Penn
his
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, , on oath state that I am years of age, and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that my post office address is (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by , of the Nation; and that said (Here insert name of deceased.) died on the day of , 1 .

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1 .

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: [illegible]

POST OFFICE: [illegible]

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. [illegible]

FIELD NO. 3014

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District.
1	Holen, Harold		17	"	2	1898	Kialiga	81	Wm		Choctaw	Minnie		Creek Kialiga
2	" Joseph	Bro	13	"	½	1898	"	82	"		"	"		"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. [illegible] HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDERS OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

[illegible] in the Card File for a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

[illegible] Dock died prior to April 1st 1899 (Cyrus Poop) filed herewith

May 7, 1901

CR field 3016

#1 dismissed 7-18-05

field 3016

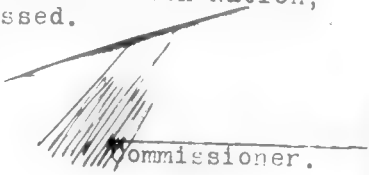
IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lizzie Singer
a citizen of the
Creek *Nation.*

Approved *1*

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within affidavits that Lizzie Tiger died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Lizzie Tiger as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

[illegible].

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lizzie Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Metumka, Ind. Ter., and died prior to on the first day of April 1899,
(Here insert name of post office)
1

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Barney Deer on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Metumka, Ind. Ter.; that I ~~am~~
(Here insert name of post office)
was acquainted ~~of~~ with Lizzie Tiger,
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Lizzie Tiger died prior to on the first day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) W.H. Angell
William J Martin

his
Barney x Deer
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th *day of* September 1901.

W.R. Wallace
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Jowan King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, William Penn, on oath state that I am 30
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that my post office address is Metumka, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
that I was personally acquainted with Lizzie Tiger
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
and that said Lizzie Tiger died prior to on the 1st day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) Charles Coachman
W.R. Wallace

his
William x Penn
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 *day of* September 1901.

William J Martin
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO. _____

FIELD NO. 3016.

Dawes' Roll No.		NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother	Year.	District.
Dead.	1	Tiger, Lizzie		18	F	Full	1895	Kialigee	219	John Baker	1895	Alabama	Emma Baker	dead	Kialigee
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														
	15														
	16														
	17														
	18														

N[illegible] DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

for [illegible] Roll as Lizzie, page 129.
Not died prior to April 1st 1899.
See proof of death attached hereto.

May 23. 1901

CR held 3017

#345 denied 2-18-07

CR held 3017

C. 3074.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Burney, I. T., September 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Marlippe Haney and David as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELIZA BERRYHILL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Eliza Berryhill.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Burney.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Thlewathlee.
Q Do you know Nokache? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know her children, Marlippe, Haney and David? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they living? A No, sir, they are dead. Their proper names were Melissa, Haney and David.
Q Who is the father of these children? A Chitto Harjo.
Q Do you know when these children died? A I do not know.
Q Do you remember when the 1895 Payment was made? A Yes, sir.
Q Were these children living at that time? A Yes, sir.
Q How long after the 1895 Payment was it that they died? A I do not know.
Q Did they all die about the same time? A The mother told me that they died only a few weeks apart.
Q Where is the mother now? A She lives right near here but she has gone somewhere near Stroud, Oklahoma, with some of her relatives, to be doctored.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Were these children living at that time? A No, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1905.

Edw C Friend
Notary Public.

C. 3016.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Burney, I. T., September 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Marlippe, Hamey and David as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JENNIE LERBLANC, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Lerblanc.
Q How old are you? A About fifty.
Q What is your post office address? A Burney.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Coweta.
Q Do you know Nokeche? A Yes, sir. She has stayed all night with me often.
Q To what town does she belong? A Euyaka.
Q Do you know her children; Marlippe, Hamey and David? A Yes, sir. Marlippe's proper name is Melissa and Hamey is Haney. I do not remember her David, but it must be a young child which she had.
Q All of these children are dead are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when Melissa died? A I do not know when any of them died. All the children are buried in the yeard at their mother's home.
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.
Q Did these children all die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A According to my best recollection they all died before the land office opened.

-- oooOOOooo--

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October 1905.

Edward Griesel
Notary Public.

Creek Indian
No.-3017.

STW
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Marleppe", "Hamey" and "David" as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 23, 1901, the names of "Marleppe", "Hamey" and "David" were listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3017; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Nuyaka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on September 15 and 27, 1905.

While the exact date of death of said applicants is not established by the evidence herein, the evidence shows that said applicants died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Marleppe", "Hamey" and "David" as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
FEB 18 1907

INDEXED
47338
OCT 14 190

Rose, Alex,
Dustin, I.T.,
Creek Nation,
Oct. 12,1905.

Transmits testimony in re
enrollment of Marlenne, Ramsey
and David as Creek
citizens.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

Cr. I. 3017.

Dustin, Indian Territory, October 12, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken September 15 and 27, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Marleppe, Hamey and David as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of Creek Indian card field number 3017.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

RESIDENCE: Creek Nation. Creek Roll. CARD NO.

POST OFFICE: Turney, Ind. Ter. FIELD NO. 3017

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Nokeche. ✓		50	F.	Full	1895	Nuyaka	159	Unknown	Dead	Nuyaka	Unknown	Dead	Nuyaka
	2 Phelama. ✓	Son	11	M.	"	1895	" "	160	Chitto Harjo	1895	Arbeka	No 1		"
	3 Marleppe.	Dau	9	F.	"	1895	" "	161	" "	"	" "	No 1		"
	4 Hamey.	"	7	F.	"	1895	" "	162	" "	"	" "	No 1		"
	5 David.	Son	5	M.	"	1895	" "	163	" "	"	" "	No 1		"
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

No 1 on 1890 Roll, page 151.
Nos 3, 4 and 5 died with the measles shortly after the 1895 payment; So say March Thompson and Jim Broadnax. Parents of No 1 are unknown.

May 23, 1901

EMPTY

cr field 3021

cr field 3021

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula, I. T.

Creek Nation. Creek Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3021

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year.	District.	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	1 Mary		25	F	Full	1895	Hutchechuppa	19	Domdaya	dead	Hutchechuppa	Fannie	Dead	Hutchechuppa
	2 Isaac	Son	8	M	"	1895	"	"	14 Taylor Taylor	1895	"	No 1	"	"
	3 Lucinda	Dau	7	F	"	1895	"	"	20 "	1895	"	No 1	"	"
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

Lots 1, 2, 3 & 4 on Deer Creek Card #2569

May 23. 1901

cr field 3024

#2 enrolled on card 2249
#3 on card 3945

cr field 3024

Creek Indian
No. 3024. GTW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Wisey Harjo and Cheparney Harjo, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 10, 1901, the names of Wisey and Cheparney Harjo were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3024, the names of said persons appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Quassarte No. 1 Town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of the names of said persons is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Wisey and Cheparney Harjo, whose names appear upon Creek Indian card, field No. 3024, are identified as the same persons who, under the names of Wisey Yetekahaja and Cheparney Harjo, appear upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, and November 14, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 6828 and 9076, respectively.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Wisey Harjo and Cheparney Harjo as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. [illegible]

FIELD NO. [illegible] 3074

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
7048	1 Harjo, Lewis		24	M	Full	1890	Kiowery Band	122	Yadoma Harjo	1890	Kiowery Band	Nancy Harjo	Dead	Kiowery Band
7050	2 " Wisey	W	21	F	"	1890	Aussaute No 1	182	Joe Tiger	1890	Aussaute No 1	Dont Know	"	Aussaute No 1
7051	3 " Chepartuy	m	1	M	"		" "		No 4			No 2		

This card has been replaced in the Card File by card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

CITIZ'P. CERT'F ISSUED FOR No. 1[illegible]

MAY 16 1901

7048 Enrolled on Card 3022, Roll 1820

No 2 on 1890 Roll as Wisey Tiger

" 3 probably duplicated on Card 3249 as Wisey Wildhorse & Ch

" 2 " 3 Transferred to New Creek Card 3918

May 10, 1901

EMPTY

END
OF
REEL

